

1999 – 2000

Title IV/Federal Pell Grant Program



**Submitted to the U.S. Department of Education
Office of Postsecondary Education
By NCS Pearson**



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	1
Section 1: Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program	2
Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program.....	3
Table 1: Federal Pell Grant Program: Summary Statistics for Cross-Year Reference	9
Section 2: Select Characteristics of Selected Federal Pell Grant Recipients	15
Table 2: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Family Income	16
Table 3: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level.....	23
Table 4: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Grant Level.....	30
Table 5: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Type and Control of Institution.....	43
Table 6: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Type and Control of Institution	50
Table 7: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Educational Cost	54
Table 8: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Educational Cost	61
Table 9: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level.....	65
Table 10: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Net Asset Level.....	72
Table 11: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Age and Family Income.....	76
Section 3: Miscellaneous Student Characteristics	83

Table 12: Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Pell Grant Eligibility Status and Income Range.....	84
Table 13: Federal Pell Grant Recipient Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution	87
Table 14: Summary Statistics for Federal Pell Grant Professional Judgement Filers.....	89
Table 15: Distribution of Verified Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level.....	91
Section 4: Students by Application Source.....	93
Table 16: Summary Statistics by Application Source.....	94
Table 17: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Application Source	97
Section 5: Students by Institution.....	104
Table 18: Summary Statistics by Type and Control of Institution.....	105
Table 19: Federal Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution	107
Table 20: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type and Control of Institution.....	109
Section 6: Title IV Applicants and Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State	116
Table 21: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State and Control of Institution	117
Table 22: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Recipient’s State of Legal Residence and Control of Institution	121
Section 7: Characteristics by Formula Type	125
Table 23: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institution and Formula Type.....	126
Glossary	128

Introduction

Purpose of the End-of-Year Report

The Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report presents primary aspects of Federal Pell Grant Program activity for the 1999-2000 award period.

This presentation is a compilation of quantitative program data assembled to offer insights into the changes to the Title IV applicant universe and the Federal Pell Grant Program. The Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report provides factual information and highlights important programmatic issues.

Since 1973, the Office of Post Secondary Education has compiled summary information on Title IV applicants and Federal Pell Grant Program activity. The information provides a basis for program planning and development. In addition, the End-of-Year Report can assist higher education officials and financial aid administrators to better understand current patterns of Federal Pell Grant disbursements and Title IV applicant activity.

Federal Pell Grant Program

Title IV Programs are managed by the Office of Student Financial Assistance within the U.S. Department of Education. The programs are authorized by the Higher Education Act of 1965 and as amended by the Higher Education Amendments Act of 1992.

A formula established by Congress is used to calculate a student's Expected Family Contribution (EFC). This is the amount that a family can be expected to contribute towards the student's cost of attendance. For the Federal Pell Grant Program the EFC is used to determine the financial eligibility of the student.

The Federal Pell Grant Program is designed to help the neediest undergraduate students. For many students, Federal Pell Grants provide a foundation of financial aid, to which aid from other federal and non-federal sources may be added. The program provided grants ranging from \$400 - \$3,125 to over 3.7 million students in 1999-2000. Since its inception in 1973, expenditures for the Federal Pell Grant Program have increased more than hundred-fold (not adjusting for inflation) to \$7.2 billion in 1999-2000.

Databases for the End-of-Year Report Tables

All tables in the 1999-2000 End-of-Year Report are derived from a merged file containing Title IV applicant and Federal Pell Grant recipient data through December 2000. The applicant data are from the student applications processed by the central processing system; recipient information is from the Pell Grant recipient financial management system. Since the Pell Grant recipient system continues to process data long after the end of the award year, some unreconciled student payment data may be included in the universe file.

Eligibility

The Federal Pell Grant is distinguished from other financial assistance in that all students meeting certain criteria are guaranteed aid, with the amount of aid determined by financial need, enrollment level and educational cost. However, because of limited funding, the program is not a true entitlement, as benefits may be reduced from those anticipated under a fully funded system. To be eligible for a grant, an individual must meet certain residency requirements, be enrolled in an eligible program at a school participating in the Federal Pell Grant Program, and be determined to have sufficient financial need.

As mentioned above, financial need for 1999-2000 is calculated using formulae mandated by Congress in the Higher Education Amendments Act of 1992. These formulae, applied consistently to all applicants, take into account such indicators of financial strength as income, assets, and family size. The calculation result, called the Expected Family Contribution (EFC), is combined with the cost of the student's education and the student's enrollment status (full-time, three-quarter-time, half-time or less than half-time) to determine the amount of the Federal Pell Grant (although cost of education only affects the student's award amount if the cost is less than \$3,125).

The lower the EFC, the greater the demonstration of a student's financial need. Consequently, the amount of the grant increases as the EFC decreases, such that an applicant with the minimum EFC of zero may receive the maximum award equal to the applicant's educational cost for the year up to \$3,125. Proportionally smaller awards are made to part-time students.

Section 1: Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program

Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program

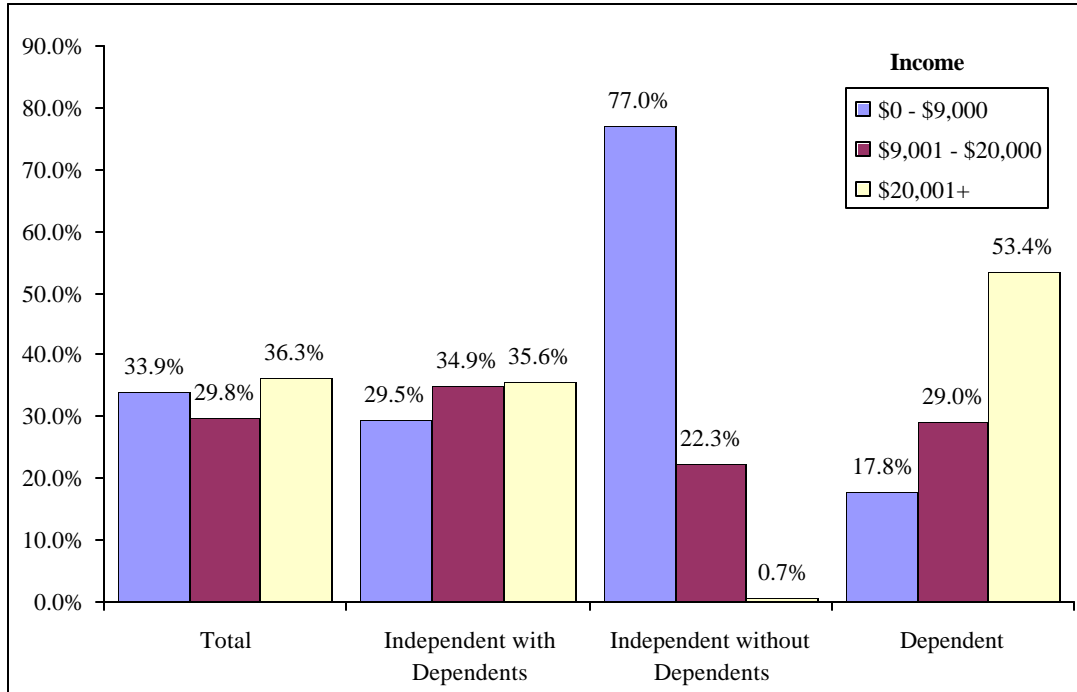


Figure 1: Percentage of Title IV Applicants Who Received a Federal Pell Grant by Family Income.

This chapter highlights key 1999-2000 Federal Pell Grant Program statistics. Exhibit 1 at the end of this section summarizes some of the most notable changes in 1999-2000 illustrated by various tables throughout the End-of-Year Report.

Applicant Summary

In the 1999-2000 award year, 9,830,560 students, or about 64 percent of all students enrolled in higher education applied for Title IV aid. (According to the National Center for Education Statistics, enrollment in the fall of 1999 was projected to be approximately 14.9 million.) This represents a 2.4 percent increase over the number of applicants in 1998-1999 and constituted a 37.7 percent increase since 1990-91.

Of the students who applied for Federal Student aid in 1999-2000, 49.9 percent are eligible to receive a Federal Pell grant. 36.9 percent did not qualify to receive a grant and the status of the remaining 2.2

percent could not be determined because they provided insufficient information on the application and did not complete application processing.

Recipient Summary

Several changes came about as a result of the enactment of the 1992 Amendment to the Higher Education Act and have been in effect since 1993-94. Most notably, changes were implemented regarding the criteria and eligibility of independent students. Married and/or graduate or professional students are automatically considered independent. In addition, a student is no longer considered to be independent solely on the basis of having received \$4,000 in resources for 2 years. Also, the need analysis formulae were divided into two classifications of independents: independent with dependents other than a spouse, and independents without dependents other than a

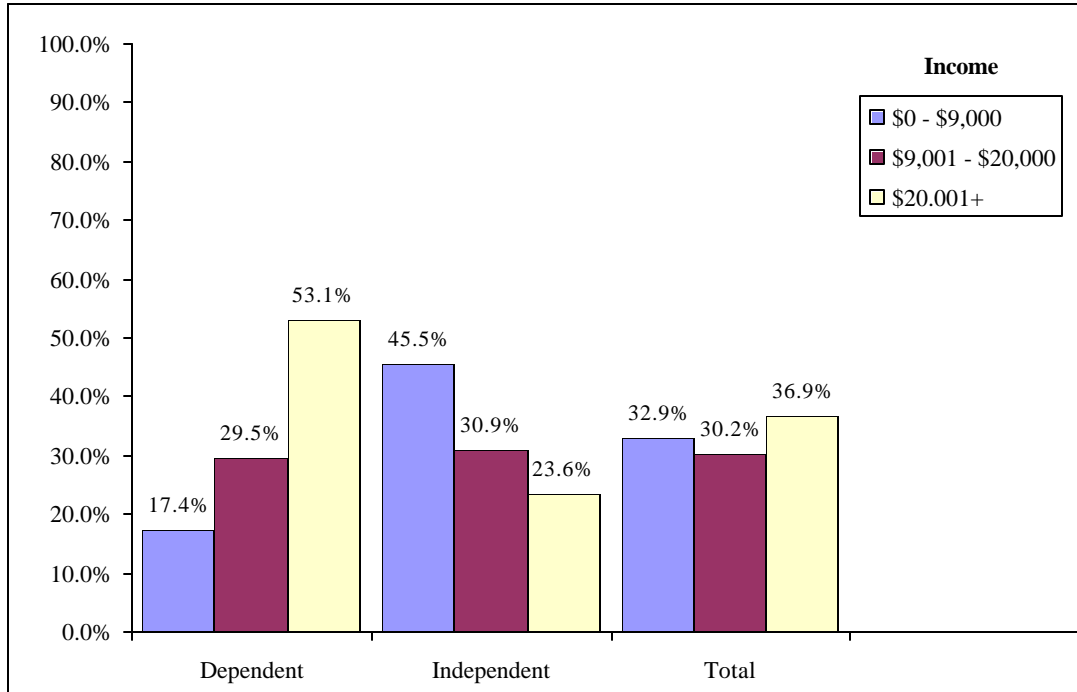


Figure 2: Family Income of Federal Pell Grant Recipients.

spouse with significant higher contributions from the latter group. This latter group experienced a decrease in eligibility rates under the rules.

Consistent with the intent of the Federal Pell Grant Program, the data shows that grants are directed towards the lowest income students. As shown in Figure 1, 33.9 percent of applicants eligible to receive a Federal Pell Grant report income of \$9,000 or less in comparison only 33.6 percent of eligible applicants report income greater than \$20,000. The percents differ by dependency status. However, 77 percent of eligible independents with no dependents have incomes of \$9,000 or less, while 29.5 percent of parents of eligible dependent applicants have incomes of less than \$9,000, and 35.6 percent have incomes of \$20,000 or more.

Most recipients are in the lower income ranges. In 1998-99, only 36.9 percent of all recipients report family income of greater than \$20,000. Figure 2 shows that independents are more numerous in the

lower income ranges than dependents: 45.5 percent of all independents report family income of \$9,000 or less compared to only 17.4 percent of dependent recipients. Likewise, about 53 percent of dependents report family income greater than \$20,000 while only 23.6 percent of independents report income in this range.

The average family income for the total recipient population increased 1.7 percent from \$16,644 in 1998-99 to \$16,926 in 1999-2000. Average income for independents rose by 4.8 percent, from \$12,423 to \$13,022. Dependents experienced a slight decrease (0.3 percent) in average family income from \$21,863 in 1998-99, to \$21,796 in 1999-2000.

Most 1999-2000 recipients reported few available assets. More than nine out of ten (96.6 percent) recipients have net assets of less than \$25,000. Over ninety-nine percent of independent recipients had less than \$25,000 in net assets compared to 93.0 percent of dependent recipients.

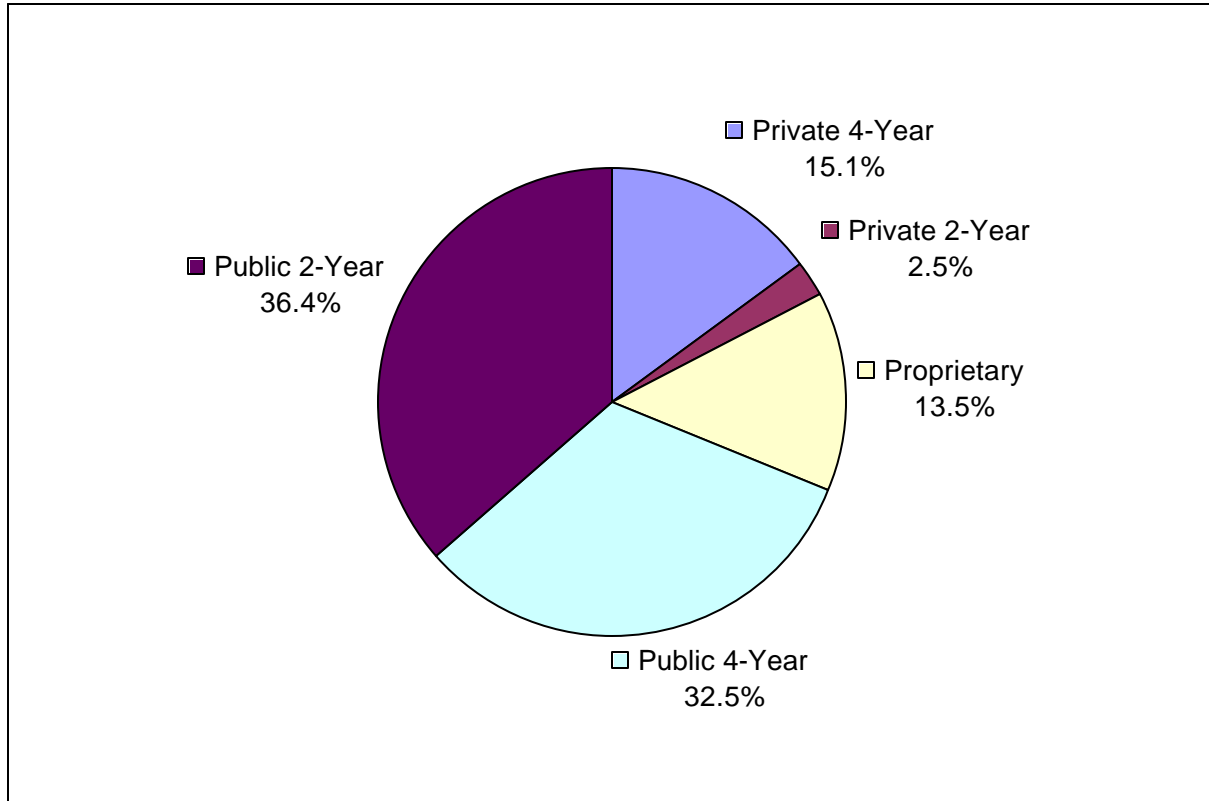


Figure 3: Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institutions

Expenditure Summary

The average grant rose from \$1,876 in 1998-99 to \$1,915 in 1999-2000 (a 2.1 percent increase), reflecting the change in the maximum grant available to Federal Pell Grant recipients (\$3,000 in 1998-99 and \$3,125 in 1999-2000). Total grants for the 1999-2000 cycle are \$7.21 billion dollars (a 0.3 percent decrease from 1998-99).

Private non-profit institutions enroll fewer recipients, with private 4-year institutions accounting for 15.1 percent of recipients and private 2-year schools enrolling only 2.5 percent of all recipients. Proprietary institutions account for 13.5 percent of Federal Pell Grant recipients.

Institutional Characteristics

In 1999-2000, 5,524 institutions participated in the Federal Pell Grant Program. 36.6 percent institutions participating in the program are public schools. Proprietary schools are next in number, representing 35.4 percent of the total. Private non-profit institutions account for the remaining 28.0 percent of all schools. This information is found on Table 18.

Enrollment of Federal Pell Grant recipients vary by type and control of school (Figure 3). Although fewer in number, public 2-year and 4-year institutions enrolled 36.4 and 32.5 percent of all recipients, respectively.

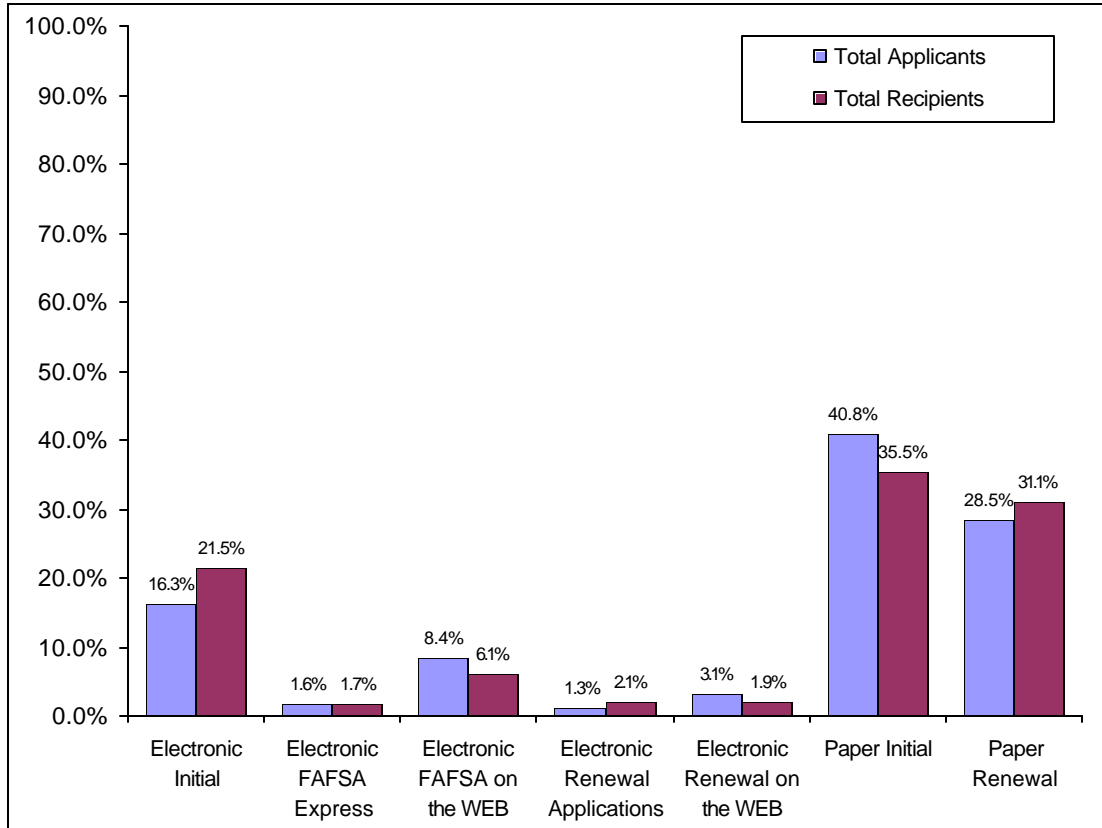


Figure 4: Title IV Applicants and Pell Grant Recipients by Application source

Application Source

In 1999-2000 students could apply using either paper or electronic applications. Applications could be initial forms for first-time applicants, or renewal forms for returning applicants. Electronic applicants could be completed at institutions (the majority), using FAFSA Express software, or via the World Wide Web. First-time applicants submitted an “initial” application, whereas returning applicants applied using a “renewal” application, which only required updating key information (such as income) from last year’s application.

Approximately 6.8 million of all applications are paper (69.3 percent). Almost 50 percent of these

filers qualify to receive a grant. Although relatively smaller in number, applications submitted electronically qualify at a higher rate. Of the approximately 3.0 million electronic applicants, 41.6 percent received grants. This information is found in Figure 4.

The remaining chapters focus on a variety of aspects of the Federal Pell Grant population with special emphasis on income-related characteristics, grant levels, educational costs, and enrollment status, for each EFC dependency status and institution type.

Exhibit I

Summary of Selected Changes in the Pell Grant Program: 1998-99 to 1999- 2000

- Applicants increased over 2.0 percent from 9.6 million to 9.8 million.
- 2.4 percent decreased in recipients, from approximately 3.855 million to 3.763 million.
- Average family income of recipients increase 1.7 percent from \$16,644 to \$16,926.
- Average educational cost for total recipients was \$11,667.
- 2.1 percent increase in the average Federal Pell Grant, from \$1,876 to \$1,915. The maximum allowable grant for the 1990-2000 cycle was \$3,125.
- Total Federal Pell Grant expenditures decreased 0.3 percent, from \$7.23 billion to \$7.21 billion.

Table 1: Federal Pell Grant Program: Summary Statistics for Cross-Year Reference

Table 1 summarizes the general applicant and recipient trends in the Federal Pell Grant Program from award period 1973-74, the first year of the program, through award period 1999-2000.

Note that the 'Total Expenditures' line only includes grants to students; the figure does not include the administrative allowance paid to institutions (\$5 per student).

TABLE 1
FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE
(PART 1 OF 5)

	A W A R D P E R I O D					
	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	512,866	1,304,877	2,339,337	3,590,379	3,844,047	3,885,383
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	482,331	1,114,084	2,178,696	3,408,718	3,621,641	3,401,428
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	268,444 52.3%	681,648 52.2%	1,455,187 62.2%	2,258,043 62.9%	2,390,320 62.2%	2,228,603 57.4%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	213,887 41.7%	432,436 33.1%	723,509 30.9%	1,150,675 32.1%	1,231,321 32.0%	1,172,825 30.2%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	30,535 6.0%	190,793 14.6%	160,641 6.9%	181,661 5.1%	222,406 5.8%	483,955 12.5%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	0	0	0	0	0	348,236
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	FULL-TIME FRESHMEN	FULL-TIME FRESHMEN & SOPHOMORES	FRESHMEN SOPHOMORES & JUNIORS	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	0	0	0	0	0	119,263
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	176,000	567,000	1,217,000	1,944,000	2,011,000	1,893,000
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$47,589,000	\$358,353,000	\$925,998,000	\$1,475,444,000	\$1,524,340,000	\$1,540,895,000
AVERAGE PELL GRANT.....	\$270	\$628	\$761	\$759	\$758	\$814
MINIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$50	\$50	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$50
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$452	\$1,050	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,600
FUNDING LEVEL.....	STEPPED REDUCTION	STEPPED REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	STEPPED REDUCTION
APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$122,100,000	\$475,000,000	\$840,200,000	\$1,325,800,000	\$1,903,900,000	\$2,160,000,000

TABLE 1
FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE
(PART 2 OF 5)
A W A R D P E R I O D

	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	4,186,716	4,825,420	4,945,760	5,118,558	5,453,548	5,514,029
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	3,868,429	4,475,762	4,614,590	4,709,225	4,955,775	4,981,357
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	3,029,745 72.4%	3,330,534 69.0%	3,398,237 68.7%	3,341,371 65.3%	3,541,191 64.9%	3,558,386 64.5%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	838,684 20.0%	1,145,228 23.7%	1,216,353 24.6%	1,367,854 26.7%	1,414,584 25.9%	1,422,971 25.8%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	318,287 7.6%	349,658 7.2%	331,170 6.7%	409,333 8.0%	497,773 9.1%	532,672 9.7%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	280,918	265,283	266,197	296,146	284,945	299,485
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	232,118	320,852	313,791	1,660,021	1,047,792	1,046,080
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	2,537,875	2,707,932	2,709,076	2,522,746	2,758,906	2,747,100
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$2,357,222,000	\$2,387,117,000	\$2,299,718,000	\$2,420,517,000	\$2,797,057,000	\$3,052,999,052
AVERAGE PELL GRANT.....	\$929	\$882	\$849	\$959	\$1,014	\$1,111
MINIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$200	\$150	\$120	\$50	\$200	\$200
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$1,800	\$1,750	\$1,670	\$1,800	\$1,800	\$1,900
FUNDING LEVEL.....	FULL FUNDING	\$50 FLAT REDUCTION	\$80 FLAT REDUCTION	STEPPED REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING
APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$2,431,000,000	\$2,157,000,000	\$2,604,000,000	\$2,419,040,000	\$2,419,040,000	\$2,800,000,000

TABLE 1
FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE
(PART 3 OF 5)
A W A R D P E R I O D

	1985-1986	1986-1987	1987-1988	1988-1989	1989-1990	1990-1991
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	5,627,131	6,028,303	6,297,598	6,519,349	6,777,992	7,138,940
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	5,205,492	5,535,734	5,714,194	5,913,224	6,165,309	6,455,099
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	3,710,933 65.9%	3,769,608 62.5%	3,812,814 60.5%	4,199,322 64.4%	4,347,681 64.1%	4,507,984 63.1%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	1,494,559 26.5%	1,766,126 29.2%	1,901,380 30.1%	1,713,902 26.3%	1,817,628 26.8%	1,947,115 27.3%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	421,639 7.4%	492,569 8.1%	583,404 9.2%	606,125 9.3%	612,683 9.0%	683,841 9.6%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	287,661	321,489	320,193	318,291	301,658	177,718
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	2,079,093	2,452,150	1,698,146	1,892,916	1,277,397	1,421,596
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	2,813,489	2,659,507	2,881,547	3,198,286	3,322,151	3,404,810
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$3,597,379,921	\$3,460,006,551	\$3,754,329,481	\$4,475,693,249	\$4,777,844,232	\$4,935,191,005
AVERAGE PELL GRANT.....	\$1,279	\$1,301	\$1,303	\$1,399	\$1,438	\$1,449
MINIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$200	\$100	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$100
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$2,200	\$2,300	\$2,300
FUNDING LEVEL.....	FULL FUNDING	LINEAR REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	LINEAR REDUCTION
APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$3,862,000,000	\$3,579,716,000	\$4,187,000,000	\$4,260,430,000	\$4,483,915,000	\$4,804,478,000

TABLE 1
FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE
(PART 4 OF 5)

	A W A R D P E R I O D					
	1991-1992	1992-1993	1993-1994	1994-1995	1995-1996	1996-1997
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	7,775,216	8,248,141	8,770,409	8,969,646	9,117,753	9,312,142
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	6,983,636	7,365,243	8,518,710	7,777,169	7,935,336	8,064,889
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	4,941,079 63.5%	5,243,139 63.6%	5,382,698 61.4%	4,902,257 54.7%	4,786,238 52.5%	4,814,280 51.7%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	2,042,557 26.3%	2,122,104 25.7%	3,136,012 35.8%	2,874,912 32.1%	3,149,098 34.5%	3,250,609 34.9%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	791,580 10.2%	882,898 10.7%	251,699 2.9%	234,305 2.6%	197,165 2.2%	226,170 2.4%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	176,021	189,665	201,167	201,020	N/A	N/A
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	1,631,617	1,614,852	2,357,145	1,841,475	1,874,347	1,938,772
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	3,786,230	4,002,045	3,755,675	3,674,967	3,611,821	3,665,654
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$5,792,702,829	\$6,175,902,364	\$5,654,453,265	\$5,519,474,492	\$5,471,707,710	\$5,780,032,888
AVERAGE PELL GRANT.....	\$1,530	\$1,543	\$1,506	\$1,502	\$1,515	\$1,577
MINIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$200	\$200	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,300	\$2,300	\$2,340	\$2,470
FUNDING LEVEL.....	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING
APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$5,375,500,000	\$5,502,800,000	\$6,461,900,000	\$6,636,700,000	\$6,146,800,000	\$4,914,000,000

TABLE 1
FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE
(PART 5 OF 5)
A W A R D P E R I O D

	1997-1998	1998-1999	1999-2000
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	9,513,890	9,599,820	9,830,560
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	8,216,685	8,309,645	8,527,162
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	4,869,722 51.2%	4,990,703 52.0%	4,902,821 49.9%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	3,346,963 35.2%	3,318,942 34.6%	3,624,341 36.9%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	241,587 2.5%	242,046 2.5%	217,175 2.2%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS.....	N/A	N/A	N/A
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	1,590,547	2,242,650	2,373,295
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	3,732,807	3,855,180	3,763,710
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$6,331,091,265	\$7,232,781,489	\$7,208,500,491
AVERAGE PELL GRANT.....	\$1,696	\$1,876	\$1,915
MINIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$400	\$400	\$400
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT.....	\$2,700	\$3,000	\$3,125
FUNDING LEVEL.....	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING
APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$5,919,000,000	\$7,344,900,000	\$7,704,000,000

NOTE: 1. IN 1994-95 GRADUATE STUDENTS WERE REMOVED FROM THE VALID APPLICANT COUNT.
2. STARTING IN 1995-96 ALL APPLICATIONS WERE CONSIDERED OFFICIAL.

Section 2: Select Characteristics of Selected Federal Pell Grant Recipients

Table 2: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Family Income

Table 2A: Total
Table 2B: Dependent
Table 2C: Independent

Table 2A shows the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and family income. Tables 2B and 2C show the same data for dependents and independent students, respectively.

Family income is defined as all taxable income, untaxed income and benefits, including child support received, earned income credit, social security, and welfare benefits received minus certain income, such as taxable grant and scholarship aid, earnings from work-study programs, and child support paid.

For a dependent student, family income is the parents' income. For an independent student, family income is the student's (and spouse's) income.

Note that starting this year, the income ranges have been collapsed for lower incomes and expanded for higher incomes. Last year's income ranges of "Less than \$1,001", "\$1,001 - \$3,000" and "\$3,001 - \$6,000" have been combined this year into "Less than \$6,001". Likewise, last year's "\$40,001+" has been expanded into "\$40,001 - \$50,000", "\$50,001 - \$60,000", and "\$60,001+".

TABLE 2A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
AUTOMATIC 0.....	372,869	184,143	296,564	58,868	26,195	4,952	1,417	434	748	946,190 N
	39.4	19.5	31.3	6.2	2.8	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0 R%
	44.4	46.1	45.8	12.1	3.3	1.2	1.0	1.3	11.9	25.1 C%
0.....	368,865	45,709	157,813	241,234	145,890	11,495	1,129	246	263	972,644 N
	37.9	4.7	16.2	24.8	15.0	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	43.9	11.5	24.4	49.4	18.3	2.8	0.8	0.7	4.2	25.8 C%
1 - 200.....	32,598	5,806	15,699	53,146	68,393	7,583	595	111	145	184,076 N
	17.7	3.2	8.5	28.9	37.2	4.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	3.9	1.5	2.4	10.9	8.6	1.9	0.4	0.3	2.3	4.9 C%
201 - 400.....	25,495	5,193	7,354	31,844	72,764	10,805	862	93	66	154,476 N
	16.5	3.4	4.8	20.6	47.1	7.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	3.0	1.3	1.1	6.5	9.1	2.7	0.6	0.3	1.1	4.1 C%
401 - 600.....	17,155	12,080	6,159	17,111	79,668	15,273	1,503	134	45	149,128 N
	11.5	8.1	4.1	11.5	53.4	10.2	1.0	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	2.0	3.0	1.0	3.5	10.0	3.7	1.0	0.4	0.7	4.0 C%
601 - 800.....	8,987	21,898	7,270	10,573	76,278	21,584	2,884	209	58	149,741 N
	6.0	14.6	4.9	7.1	50.9	14.4	1.9	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	1.1	5.5	1.1	2.2	9.6	5.3	2.0	0.6	0.9	4.0 C%
801 - 1,000.....	3,164	26,096	7,835	9,095	66,456	28,025	4,547	442	70	145,730 N
	2.2	17.9	5.4	6.2	45.6	19.2	3.1	0.3	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.4	6.5	1.2	1.9	8.3	6.9	3.1	1.3	1.1	3.9 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	1,855	25,619	8,337	8,547	55,063	32,984	6,826	712	98	140,041 N
	1.3	18.3	6.0	6.1	39.3	23.6	4.9	0.5	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.2	6.4	1.3	1.8	6.9	8.1	4.7	2.1	1.6	3.7 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	1,665	24,128	8,163	7,663	45,598	34,283	8,691	1,061	120	131,372 N
	1.3	18.4	6.2	5.8	34.7	26.1	6.6	0.8	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.2	6.0	1.3	1.6	5.7	8.4	6.0	3.2	1.9	3.5 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	1,360	22,392	8,722	6,938	37,287	35,470	11,303	1,648	190	125,310 N
	1.1	17.9	7.0	5.5	29.8	28.3	9.0	1.3	0.2	100.0 R%
	0.2	5.6	1.3	1.4	4.7	8.7	7.8	4.9	3.0	3.3 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	1,350	15,366	13,775	7,300	30,480	35,860	12,975	2,197	241	119,544 N
	1.1	12.9	11.5	6.1	25.5	30.0	10.9	1.8	0.2	100.0 R%
	0.2	3.8	2.1	1.5	3.8	8.8	9.0	6.6	3.8	3.2 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	1,156	6,109	20,680	7,555	24,577	35,781	15,020	2,907	377	114,162 N
	1.0	5.4	18.1	6.6	21.5	31.3	13.2	2.5	0.3	100.0 R%
	0.1	1.5	3.2	1.5	3.1	8.8	10.4	8.7	6.0	3.0 C%

TABLE 2A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
2,001 - 2,200.....	1,036 1.0 0.1	2,502 2.3 0.6	21,763 20.2 3.4	7,576 7.0 1.6	19,729 18.3 2.5	35,016 32.4 8.6	16,181 15.0 11.2	3,693 3.4 11.1	428 0.4 6.8	107,924 N 100.0 R% 2.9 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	864 0.8 0.1	924 0.9 0.2	21,172 20.8 3.3	7,022 6.9 1.4	15,920 15.6 2.0	33,210 32.6 8.2	17,493 17.2 12.1	4,555 4.5 13.7	707 0.7 11.3	101,867 N 100.0 R% 2.7 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	846 0.9 0.1	545 0.6 0.1	19,621 21.3 3.0	6,237 6.8 1.3	13,652 14.8 1.7	28,143 30.5 6.9	17,048 18.5 11.8	5,221 5.7 15.7	886 1.0 14.1	92,199 N 100.0 R% 2.4 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	1,028 0.8 0.1	667 0.5 0.2	27,003 20.9 4.2	7,609 5.9 1.6	18,341 14.2 2.3	36,908 28.5 9.1	26,234 20.3 18.1	9,680 7.5 29.0	1,836 1.4 29.2	129,306 N 100.0 R% 3.4 C%
TOTAL.....	840,293 22.3 100.0	399,177 10.6 100.0	647,930 17.2 100.0	488,318 13.0 100.0	796,291 21.2 100.0	407,372 10.8 100.0	144,708 3.8 100.0	33,343 0.9 100.0	6,278 0.2 100.0	3,763,710 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 2B
 DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
 BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
 AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
AUTOMATIC 0.....	144,812	80,245	136,294	33,157	17,731	3,722	1,113	326	480	417,880 N
	34.7	19.2	32.6	7.9	4.2	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	77.5	77.6	56.3	13.2	3.7	1.4	1.0	1.1	8.8	25.0 C%
0.....	15,581	9,295	49,213	92,168	71,805	7,081	824	187	228	246,382 N
	6.3	3.8	20.0	37.4	29.1	2.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	8.3	9.0	20.3	36.7	15.0	2.6	0.7	0.7	4.2	14.7 C%
1 - 200.....	7,770	3,880	14,494	29,542	41,420	5,598	514	100	142	103,460 N
	7.5	3.8	14.0	28.6	40.0	5.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	4.2	3.8	6.0	11.8	8.7	2.1	0.5	0.4	2.6	6.2 C%
201 - 400.....	2,982	1,503	6,068	16,132	39,723	7,664	702	84	66	74,924 N
	4.0	2.0	8.1	21.5	53.0	10.2	0.9	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	1.6	1.5	2.5	6.4	8.3	2.9	0.6	0.3	1.2	4.5 C%
401 - 600.....	2,172	1,117	4,445	11,296	40,946	10,522	1,245	119	45	71,907 N
	3.0	1.6	6.2	15.7	56.9	14.6	1.7	0.2	0.1	100.0 R%
	1.2	1.1	1.8	4.5	8.6	3.9	1.1	0.4	0.8	4.3 C%
601 - 800.....	2,018	1,044	4,337	9,453	39,075	14,566	2,388	188	58	73,127 N
	2.8	1.4	5.9	12.9	53.4	19.9	3.3	0.3	0.1	100.0 R%
	1.1	1.0	1.8	3.8	8.2	5.4	2.2	0.7	1.1	4.4 C%
801 - 1,000.....	1,689	935	4,058	8,697	35,925	18,036	3,637	378	68	73,423 N
	2.3	1.3	5.5	11.8	48.9	24.6	5.0	0.5	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.9	0.9	1.7	3.5	7.5	6.7	3.3	1.3	1.2	4.4 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	1,621	876	3,747	8,217	32,185	20,543	5,336	616	92	73,233 N
	2.2	1.2	5.1	11.2	43.9	28.1	7.3	0.8	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.9	0.8	1.5	3.3	6.7	7.6	4.8	2.2	1.7	4.4 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	1,465	783	3,337	7,403	28,936	21,065	6,778	928	109	70,804 N
	2.1	1.1	4.7	10.5	40.9	29.8	9.6	1.3	0.2	100.0 R%
	0.8	0.8	1.4	2.9	6.1	7.8	6.1	3.3	2.0	4.2 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	1,204	650	2,921	6,465	25,863	21,658	8,713	1,391	179	69,044 N
	1.7	0.9	4.2	9.4	37.5	31.4	12.6	2.0	0.3	100.0 R%
	0.6	0.6	1.2	2.6	5.4	8.1	7.9	4.9	3.3	4.1 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	1,218	622	2,731	5,937	23,029	22,022	9,902	1,857	223	67,541 N
	1.8	0.9	4.0	8.8	34.1	32.6	14.7	2.7	0.3	100.0 R%
	0.7	0.6	1.1	2.4	4.8	8.2	9.0	6.5	4.1	4.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	1,043	586	2,419	5,376	20,255	22,611	11,235	2,479	337	66,341 N
	1.6	0.9	3.6	8.1	30.5	34.1	16.9	3.7	0.5	100.0 R%
	0.6	0.6	1.0	2.1	4.2	8.4	10.2	8.7	6.2	4.0 C%

TABLE 2B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
2,001 - 2,200.....	928 1.4 0.5	562 0.9 0.5	2,179 3.4 0.9	4,902 7.6 2.0	17,531 27.3 3.7	22,612 35.2 8.4	12,039 18.7 10.9	3,116 4.8 10.9	381 0.6 7.0	64,250 N 100.0 R% 3.8 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	788 1.3 0.4	460 0.7 0.4	1,910 3.1 0.8	4,087 6.6 1.6	14,737 23.8 3.1	22,356 36.2 8.3	13,019 21.1 11.8	3,826 6.2 13.4	623 1.0 11.4	61,806 N 100.0 R% 3.7 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	745 1.3 0.4	394 0.7 0.4	1,680 2.9 0.7	3,735 6.5 1.5	12,643 22.0 2.6	20,191 35.2 7.5	12,725 22.2 11.5	4,445 7.8 15.6	782 1.4 14.3	57,340 N 100.0 R% 3.4 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	923 1.1 0.5	511 0.6 0.5	2,270 2.7 0.9	4,593 5.5 1.8	16,254 19.5 3.4	28,504 34.2 10.6	20,110 24.2 18.2	8,435 10.1 29.6	1,656 2.0 30.3	83,256 N 100.0 R% 5.0 C%
TOTAL.....	186,959 11.2 100.0	103,463 6.2 100.0	242,103 14.5 100.0	251,160 15.0 100.0	478,058 28.5 100.0	268,751 16.0 100.0	110,280 6.6 100.0	28,475 1.7 100.0	5,469 0.3 100.0	1,674,718 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 2C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
AUTOMATIC 0.....	228,057	103,898	160,270	25,711	8,464	1,230	304	108	268	528,310 N
	43.2	19.7	30.3	4.9	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0 R%
	34.9	35.1	39.5	10.8	2.7	0.9	0.9	2.2	33.1	25.3 C%
0.....	353,284	36,414	108,600	149,066	74,085	4,414	305	59	35	726,262 N
	48.6	5.0	15.0	20.5	10.2	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	54.1	12.3	26.8	62.9	23.3	3.2	0.9	1.2	4.3	34.8 C%
1 - 200.....	24,828	1,926	1,205	23,604	26,973	1,985	81	11	3	80,616 N
	30.8	2.4	1.5	29.3	33.5	2.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	3.8	0.7	0.3	10.0	8.5	1.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	3.9 C%
201 - 400.....	22,513	3,690	1,286	15,712	33,041	3,141	160	9	0	79,552 N
	28.3	4.6	1.6	19.8	41.5	3.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	3.4	1.2	0.3	6.6	10.4	2.3	0.5	0.2	0.0	3.8 C%
401 - 600.....	14,983	10,963	1,714	5,815	38,722	4,751	258	15	0	77,221 N
	19.4	14.2	2.2	7.5	50.1	6.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	2.3	3.7	0.4	2.5	12.2	3.4	0.7	0.3	0.0	3.7 C%
601 - 800.....	6,969	20,854	2,933	1,120	37,203	7,018	496	21	0	76,614 N
	9.1	27.2	3.8	1.5	48.6	9.2	0.6	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	1.1	7.1	0.7	0.5	11.7	5.1	1.4	0.4	0.0	3.7 C%
801 - 1,000.....	1,475	25,161	3,777	398	30,531	9,989	910	64	2	72,307 N
	2.0	34.8	5.2	0.6	42.2	13.8	1.3	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.2	8.5	0.9	0.2	9.6	7.2	2.6	1.3	0.2	3.5 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	234	24,743	4,590	330	22,878	12,441	1,490	96	6	66,808 N
	0.4	37.0	6.9	0.5	34.2	18.6	2.2	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	8.4	1.1	0.1	7.2	9.0	4.3	2.0	0.7	3.2 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	200	23,345	4,826	260	16,662	13,218	1,913	133	11	60,568 N
	0.3	38.5	8.0	0.4	27.5	21.8	3.2	0.2	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	7.9	1.2	0.1	5.2	9.5	5.6	2.7	1.4	2.9 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	156	21,742	5,801	473	11,424	13,812	2,590	257	11	56,266 N
	0.3	38.6	10.3	0.8	20.3	24.5	4.6	0.5	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	7.4	1.4	0.2	3.6	10.0	7.5	5.3	1.4	2.7 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	132	14,744	11,044	1,363	7,451	13,838	3,073	340	18	52,003 N
	0.3	28.4	21.2	2.6	14.3	26.6	5.9	0.7	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	5.0	2.7	0.6	2.3	10.0	8.9	7.0	2.2	2.5 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	113	5,523	18,261	2,179	4,322	13,170	3,785	428	40	47,821 N
	0.2	11.5	38.2	4.6	9.0	27.5	7.9	0.9	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.0	1.9	4.5	0.9	1.4	9.5	11.0	8.8	4.9	2.3 C%

TABLE 2C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
2,001 - 2,200.....	108 0.2 0.0	1,940 4.4 0.7	19,584 44.8 4.8	2,674 6.1 1.1	2,198 5.0 0.7	12,404 28.4 8.9	4,142 9.5 12.0	577 1.3 11.9	47 0.1 5.8	43,674 N 100.0 R% 2.1 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	76 0.2 0.0	464 1.2 0.2	19,262 48.1 4.7	2,935 7.3 1.2	1,183 3.0 0.4	10,854 27.1 7.8	4,474 11.2 13.0	729 1.8 15.0	84 0.2 10.4	40,061 N 100.0 R% 1.9 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	101 0.3 0.0	151 0.4 0.1	17,941 51.5 4.4	2,502 7.2 1.1	1,009 2.9 0.3	7,952 22.8 5.7	4,323 12.4 12.6	776 2.2 15.9	104 0.3 12.9	34,859 N 100.0 R% 1.7 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	105 0.2 0.0	156 0.3 0.1	24,733 53.7 6.1	3,016 6.5 1.3	2,087 4.5 0.7	8,404 18.2 6.1	6,124 13.3 17.8	1,245 2.7 25.6	180 0.4 22.2	46,050 N 100.0 R% 2.2 C%
TOTAL.....	653,334 31.3 100.0	295,714 14.2 100.0	405,827 19.4 100.0	237,158 11.4 100.0	318,233 15.2 100.0	138,621 6.6 100.0	34,428 1.6 100.0	4,868 0.2 100.0	809 0.0 100.0	2,088,992 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

Table 3: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level

Table 3A: Total
Table 3B: Dependent
Table 3C: Independent

Table 3A, 3B, and 3C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income and grant level for all recipients, dependents, and independents, respectively.

TABLE 3A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	G R A N T L E V E L									
	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400- 2,699	\$2,700- \$3,124
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	7,524 0.9 7.4	20,738 2.5 6.6	44,690 5.3 13.2	56,665 6.7 16.1	24,256 2.9 9.8	149,202 17.8 29.0	45,005 5.4 17.0	45,669 5.4 18.2	23,965 2.9 14.4	75,829 N 9.0 R% 24.6 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	6,257 1.6 6.1	18,882 4.7 6.0	32,159 8.1 9.5	39,030 9.8 11.1	26,556 6.7 10.7	66,181 16.6 12.8	35,555 8.9 13.5	32,380 8.1 12.9	15,718 3.9 9.5	20,972 N 5.3 R% 6.8 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	24,252 3.7 23.8	58,608 9.0 18.7	57,209 8.8 16.8	55,820 8.6 15.8	24,373 3.8 9.8	89,621 13.8 17.4	34,725 5.4 13.1	33,473 5.2 13.3	13,341 2.1 8.0	44,153 N 6.8 R% 14.3 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	8,696 1.8 8.5	25,020 5.1 8.0	35,679 7.3 10.5	37,434 7.7 10.6	25,198 5.2 10.2	66,030 13.5 12.8	31,718 6.5 12.0	31,799 6.5 12.7	22,037 4.5 13.3	64,446 N 13.2 R% 20.9 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	18,092 2.3 17.7	58,282 7.3 18.6	72,275 9.1 21.3	80,409 10.1 22.8	80,140 10.1 32.4	88,664 11.1 17.2	73,292 9.2 27.7	76,244 9.6 30.4	72,185 9.1 43.5	89,578 N 11.2 R% 29.0 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	22,938 5.6 22.5	75,977 18.7 24.3	63,187 15.5 18.6	56,982 14.0 16.2	47,521 11.7 19.2	41,151 10.1 8.0	34,957 8.6 13.2	26,539 6.5 10.6	16,563 4.1 10.0	12,382 N 3.0 R% 4.0 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	11,203 7.7 11.0	40,365 27.9 12.9	26,664 18.4 7.9	21,237 14.7 6.0	16,233 11.2 6.6	12,172 8.4 2.4	7,878 5.4 3.0	4,453 3.1 1.8	1,882 1.3 1.1	1,078 N 0.7 R% 0.3 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	2,669 8.0 2.6	12,750 38.2 4.1	6,698 20.1 2.0	4,574 13.7 1.3	2,815 8.4 1.1	1,768 5.3 0.3	880 2.6 0.3	422 1.3 0.2	185 0.6 0.1	162 N 0.5 R% 0.1 C%
\$60,001 +.....	458 7.3 0.4	2,269 36.1 0.7	1,061 16.9 0.3	581 9.3 0.2	361 5.8 0.1	329 5.2 0.1	165 2.6 0.1	119 1.9 0.0	79 1.3 0.0	213 N 3.4 R% 0.1 C%
TOTAL.....	102,089 2.7 100.0	312,891 8.3 100.0	339,622 9.0 100.0	352,732 9.4 100.0	247,453 6.6 100.0	515,118 13.7 100.0	264,175 7.0 100.0	251,098 6.7 100.0	165,955 4.4 100.0	308,813 N 8.2 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 3A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS		G R A N T L E V E L	
FAMILY INCOME:	\$3,125	TOTAL	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	346,750	840,293 N	
	41.3	100.0 R%	
	38.4	22.3 C%	
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	105,487	399,177 N	
	26.4	100.0 R%	
	11.7	10.6 C%	
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	212,355	647,930 N	
	32.8	100.0 R%	
	23.5	17.2 C%	
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	140,261	488,318 N	
	28.7	100.0 R%	
	15.5	13.0 C%	
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	87,130	796,291 N	
	10.9	100.0 R%	
	9.6	21.2 C%	
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	9,175	407,372 N	
	2.3	100.0 R%	
	1.0	10.8 C%	
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	1,543	144,708 N	
	1.1	100.0 R%	
	0.2	3.8 C%	
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	420	33,343 N	
	1.3	100.0 R%	
	0.0	0.9 C%	
\$60,001 +.....	643	6,278 N	
	10.2	100.0 R%	
	0.1	0.2 C%	
TOTAL.....	903,764	3,763,710 N	
	24.0	100.0 R%	
	100.0	100.0 C%	

TABLE 3B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$3,124
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	1,393 0.7 4.1	4,099 2.2 2.8	6,857 3.7 5.1	9,526 5.1 6.7	3,989 2.1 3.3	27,179 14.5 14.2	8,458 4.5 7.2	9,174 4.9 8.0	4,607 2.5 5.0	17,465 N 9.3 R% 10.4 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	835 0.8 2.5	2,275 2.2 1.6	3,811 3.7 2.8	5,351 5.2 3.7	2,177 2.1 1.8	14,825 14.3 7.8	4,760 4.6 4.0	4,869 4.7 4.2	2,326 2.2 2.5	9,240 N 8.9 R% 5.5 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	2,372 1.0 7.0	6,720 2.8 4.6	9,862 4.1 7.3	12,643 5.2 8.8	7,044 2.9 5.9	31,018 12.8 16.2	11,673 4.8 9.9	12,180 5.0 10.6	7,495 3.1 8.1	25,580 N 10.6 R% 15.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	3,619 1.4 10.6	11,235 4.5 7.7	13,149 5.2 9.7	15,664 6.2 10.9	13,570 5.4 11.3	27,155 10.8 14.2	14,961 6.0 12.7	15,817 6.3 13.8	14,608 5.8 15.7	39,865 N 15.9 R% 23.7 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	9,140 1.9 26.8	33,339 7.0 23.0	36,269 7.6 26.9	42,052 8.8 29.4	44,283 9.3 37.0	49,396 10.3 25.8	43,994 9.2 37.3	47,525 9.9 41.4	48,457 10.1 52.1	64,118 N 13.4 R% 38.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	9,471 3.5 27.8	45,710 17.0 31.5	38,045 14.2 28.2	36,195 13.5 25.3	32,027 11.9 26.8	29,208 10.9 15.3	26,195 9.7 22.2	20,810 7.7 18.1	13,575 5.1 14.6	10,332 N 3.8 R% 6.2 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	5,176 4.7 15.2	28,769 26.1 19.8	20,165 18.3 14.9	17,008 15.4 11.9	13,708 12.4 11.5	10,562 9.6 5.5	6,933 6.3 5.9	3,991 3.6 3.5	1,703 1.5 1.8	954 N 0.9 R% 0.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	1,711 6.0 5.0	10,811 38.0 7.5	5,808 20.4 4.3	4,098 14.4 2.9	2,557 9.0 2.1	1,617 5.7 0.8	812 2.9 0.7	390 1.4 0.3	170 0.6 0.2	144 N 0.5 R% 0.1 C%
\$60,001 +.....	343 6.3 1.0	2,012 36.8 1.4	967 17.7 0.7	518 9.5 0.4	340 6.2 0.3	268 4.9 0.1	148 2.7 0.1	93 1.7 0.1	74 1.4 0.1	188 N 3.4 R% 0.1 C%
TOTAL.....	34,060 2.0 100.0	144,970 8.7 100.0	134,933 8.1 100.0	143,055 8.5 100.0	119,695 7.1 100.0	191,228 11.4 100.0	117,934 7.0 100.0	114,849 6.9 100.0	93,015 5.6 100.0	167,886 N 10.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 3B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS		G R A N T L E V E L	
FAMILY INCOME:	\$3,125	TOTAL	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	94,212	186,959 N	
	50.4	100.0 R%	
	22.8	11.2 C%	
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	52,994	103,463 N	
	51.2	100.0 R%	
	12.8	6.2 C%	
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	115,516	242,103 N	
	47.7	100.0 R%	
	28.0	14.5 C%	
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	81,517	251,160 N	
	32.5	100.0 R%	
	19.7	15.0 C%	
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	59,485	478,058 N	
	12.4	100.0 R%	
	14.4	28.5 C%	
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	7,183	268,751 N	
	2.7	100.0 R%	
	1.7	16.0 C%	
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	1,311	110,280 N	
	1.2	100.0 R%	
	0.3	6.6 C%	
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	357	28,475 N	
	1.3	100.0 R%	
	0.1	1.7 C%	
\$60,001 +.....	518	5,469 N	
	9.5	100.0 R%	
	0.1	0.3 C%	
TOTAL.....	413,093	1,674,718 N	
	24.7	100.0 R%	
	100.0	100.0 C%	

TABLE 3C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400- 2,699	\$2,700- \$3,124
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	6,131 0.9 9.0	16,639 2.5 9.9	37,833 5.8 18.5	47,139 7.2 22.5	20,267 3.1 15.9	122,023 18.7 37.7	36,547 5.6 25.0	36,495 5.6 26.8	19,358 3.0 26.5	58,364 N 8.9 R% 41.4 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	5,422 1.8 8.0	16,607 5.6 9.9	28,348 9.6 13.8	33,679 11.4 16.1	24,379 8.2 19.1	51,356 17.4 15.9	30,795 10.4 21.1	27,511 9.3 20.2	13,392 4.5 18.4	11,732 N 4.0 R% 8.3 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	21,880 5.4 32.2	51,888 12.8 30.9	47,347 11.7 23.1	43,177 10.6 20.6	17,329 4.3 13.6	58,603 14.4 18.1	23,052 5.7 15.8	21,293 5.2 15.6	5,846 1.4 8.0	18,573 N 4.6 R% 13.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	5,077 2.1 7.5	13,785 5.8 8.2	22,530 9.5 11.0	21,770 9.2 10.4	11,628 4.9 9.1	38,875 16.4 12.0	16,757 7.1 11.5	15,982 6.7 11.7	7,429 3.1 10.2	24,581 N 10.4 R% 17.4 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	8,952 2.8 13.2	24,943 7.8 14.9	36,006 11.3 17.6	38,357 12.1 18.3	35,857 11.3 28.1	39,268 12.3 12.1	29,298 9.2 20.0	28,719 9.0 21.1	23,728 7.5 32.5	25,460 N 8.0 R% 18.1 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	13,467 9.7 19.8	30,267 21.8 18.0	25,142 18.1 12.3	20,787 15.0 9.9	15,494 11.2 12.1	11,943 8.6 3.7	8,762 6.3 6.0	5,729 4.1 4.2	2,988 2.2 4.1	2,050 N 1.5 R% 1.5 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	6,027 17.5 8.9	11,596 33.7 6.9	6,499 18.9 3.2	4,229 12.3 2.0	2,525 7.3 2.0	1,610 4.7 0.5	945 2.7 0.6	462 1.3 0.3	179 0.5 0.2	124 N 0.4 R% 0.1 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	958 19.7 1.4	1,939 39.8 1.2	890 18.3 0.4	476 9.8 0.2	258 5.3 0.2	151 3.1 0.0	68 1.4 0.0	32 0.7 0.0	15 0.3 0.0	18 N 0.4 R% 0.0 C%
\$60,001 +.....	115 14.2 0.2	257 31.8 0.2	94 11.6 0.0	63 7.8 0.0	21 2.6 0.0	61 7.5 0.0	17 2.1 0.0	26 3.2 0.0	5 0.6 0.0	25 N 3.1 R% 0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	68,029 3.3 100.0	167,921 8.0 100.0	204,689 9.8 100.0	209,677 10.0 100.0	127,758 6.1 100.0	323,890 15.5 100.0	146,241 7.0 100.0	136,249 6.5 100.0	72,940 3.5 100.0	140,927 N 6.7 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 3C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL

FAMILY INCOME:	\$3,125	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	252,538	653,334 N
	38.7	100.0 R%
	51.5	31.3 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	52,493	295,714 N
	17.8	100.0 R%
	10.7	14.2 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	96,839	405,827 N
	23.9	100.0 R%
	19.7	19.4 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	58,744	237,158 N
	24.8	100.0 R%
	12.0	11.4 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	27,645	318,233 N
	8.7	100.0 R%
	5.6	15.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	1,992	138,621 N
	1.4	100.0 R%
	0.4	6.6 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	232	34,428 N
	0.7	100.0 R%
	0.0	1.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	63	4,868 N
	1.3	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.2 C%
\$60,001 +.....	125	809 N
	15.5	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	490,671	2,088,992 N
	23.5	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 4: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Grant Level

Table 4A: Total

Table 4B: Dependent

Table 4C: Independent

Tables 4A, 4B, and 4C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and grant level for all recipients, dependents, and independents respectively.

TABLE 4A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$3,124
AUTOMATIC 0.....	8,533 0.9 8.4	22,699 2.4 7.3	50,555 5.3 14.9	63,296 6.7 17.9	14,941 1.6 6.0	172,554 18.2 33.5	50,280 5.3 19.0	49,147 5.2 19.6	12,655 1.3 7.6	55,886 N 5.9 R% 18.1 C%
0.....	8,362 0.9 8.2	23,460 2.4 7.5	53,898 5.5 15.9	63,825 6.6 18.1	14,709 1.5 5.9	171,707 17.7 33.3	54,114 5.6 20.5	53,639 5.5 21.4	12,938 1.3 7.8	57,903 N 6.0 R% 18.8 C%
1 - 200.....	1,106 0.6 1.1	3,369 1.8 1.1	7,765 4.2 2.3	8,907 4.8 2.5	13,247 7.2 5.4	15,165 8.2 2.9	7,924 4.3 3.0	8,592 4.7 3.4	8,494 4.6 5.1	109,500 N 59.5 R% 35.5 C%
201 - 400.....	1,171 0.8 1.1	3,218 2.1 1.0	7,464 4.8 2.2	8,659 5.6 2.5	23,199 15.0 9.4	5,610 3.6 1.1	6,983 4.5 2.6	5,312 3.4 2.1	7,628 4.9 4.6	85,229 N 55.2 R% 27.6 C%
401 - 600.....	1,180 0.8 1.2	3,337 2.2 1.1	10,006 6.7 2.9	6,213 4.2 1.8	22,494 15.1 9.1	7,596 5.1 1.5	7,816 5.2 3.0	7,605 5.1 3.0	82,705 55.5 49.8	175 N 0.1 R% 0.1 C%
601 - 800.....	2,112 1.4 2.1	5,909 3.9 1.9	9,182 6.1 2.7	14,541 9.7 4.1	14,251 9.5 5.8	9,026 6.0 1.8	8,012 5.4 3.0	45,333 30.3 18.1	41,291 27.6 24.9	80 N 0.1 R% 0.0 C%
801 - 1,000.....	2,758 1.9 2.7	7,723 5.3 2.5	8,134 5.6 2.4	22,400 15.4 6.4	6,596 4.5 2.7	8,947 6.1 1.7	7,848 5.4 3.0	81,191 55.7 32.3	102 0.1 0.1	26 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	2,577 1.8 2.5	7,325 5.2 2.3	8,004 5.7 2.4	21,330 15.2 6.0	10,128 7.2 4.1	7,727 5.5 1.5	82,745 59.1 31.3	119 0.1 0.0	79 0.1 0.0	4 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	2,537 1.9 2.5	7,671 5.8 2.5	15,402 11.7 4.5	15,111 11.5 4.3	8,359 6.4 3.4	43,968 33.5 8.5	38,221 29.1 14.5	59 0.0 0.0	40 0.0 0.0	3 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	2,682 2.1 2.6	10,122 8.1 3.2	20,824 16.6 6.1	9,257 7.4 2.6	9,778 7.8 4.0	72,510 57.9 14.1	84 0.1 0.0	40 0.0 0.0	11 0.0 0.0	1 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	2,617 2.2 2.6	11,075 9.3 3.5	19,858 16.6 5.8	10,176 8.5 2.9	75,573 63.2 30.5	144 0.1 0.0	59 0.0 0.0	37 0.0 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	3 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	4,564 4.0 4.5	16,664 14.6 5.3	16,696 14.6 4.9	42,115 36.9 11.9	34,016 29.8 13.7	62 0.1 0.0	28 0.0 0.0	12 0.0 0.0	4 0.0 0.0	1 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%

TABLE 4A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$3,124
2,001 - 2,200.....	6,160 5.7 6.0	21,594 20.0 6.9	13,335 12.4 3.9	66,683 61.8 18.9	78 0.1 0.0	42 0.0 0.0	22 0.0 0.0	7 0.0 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	8,587 8.4 8.4	23,722 23.3 7.6	69,347 68.1 20.4	122 0.1 0.0	42 0.0 0.0	22 0.0 0.0	19 0.0 0.0	1 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	2 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	14,408 15.6 14.1	48,634 52.7 15.5	29,045 31.5 8.6	52 0.1 0.0	23 0.0 0.0	17 0.0 0.0	15 0.0 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	32,735 25.3 32.1	96,369 74.5 30.8	107 0.1 0.0	45 0.0 0.0	19 0.0 0.0	21 0.0 0.0	5 0.0 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	102,089 2.7 100.0	312,891 8.3 100.0	339,622 9.0 100.0	352,732 9.4 100.0	247,453 6.6 100.0	515,118 13.7 100.0	264,175 7.0 100.0	251,098 6.7 100.0	165,955 4.4 100.0	308,813 N 8.2 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 4A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

G R A N T L E V E L

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	\$3,125	TOTAL
AUTOMATIC 0.....	445,644	946,190 N
	47.1	100.0 R%
	49.3	25.1 C%
0.....	458,089	972,644 N
	47.1	100.0 R%
	50.7	25.8 C%
1 - 200.....	7	184,076 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.9 C%
201 - 400.....	3	154,476 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.1 C%
401 - 600.....	1	149,128 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.0 C%
601 - 800.....	4	149,741 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.0 C%
801 - 1,000.....	5	145,730 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.9 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	3	140,041 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.7 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	1	131,372 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.5 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	1	125,310 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.3 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	0	119,544 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.2 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	0	114,162 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.0 C%

TABLE 4A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

		G R A N T L E V E L	
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	\$3,125	TOTAL	
2,001 - 2,200.....	1	107,924	N
	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	2.9	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	3	101,867	N
	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	2.7	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	1	92,199	N
	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	2.4	C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	1	129,306	N
	0.0	100.0	R%
	0.0	3.4	C%
TOTAL.....	903,764	3,763,710	N
	24.0	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	C%

TABLE 4B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$3,124
AUTOMATIC 0.....	2,216 0.5 6.5	5,502 1.3 3.8	12,731 3.0 9.4	18,942 4.5 13.2	4,005 1.0 3.3	61,484 14.7 32.2	16,423 3.9 13.9	17,141 4.1 14.9	4,252 1.0 4.6	23,589 N 5.6 R% 14.1 C%
0.....	1,052 0.4 3.1	2,529 1.0 1.7	5,878 2.4 4.4	8,729 3.5 6.1	2,196 0.9 1.8	32,570 13.2 17.0	7,804 3.2 6.6	8,576 3.5 7.5	2,413 1.0 2.6	13,157 N 5.3 R% 7.8 C%
1 - 200.....	306 0.3 0.9	751 0.7 0.5	1,793 1.7 1.3	2,686 2.6 1.9	4,992 4.8 4.2	6,813 6.6 3.6	2,626 2.5 2.2	2,960 2.9 2.6	3,924 3.8 4.2	76,604 N 74.0 R% 45.6 C%
201 - 400.....	248 0.3 0.7	626 0.8 0.4	1,431 1.9 1.1	2,108 2.8 1.5	8,082 10.8 6.8	1,345 1.8 0.7	2,036 2.7 1.7	1,587 2.1 1.4	3,112 4.2 3.3	54,347 N 72.5 R% 32.4 C%
401 - 600.....	256 0.4 0.8	572 0.8 0.4	2,141 3.0 1.6	1,428 2.0 1.0	7,870 10.9 6.6	2,039 2.8 1.1	2,181 3.0 1.8	2,967 4.1 2.6	52,334 72.8 56.3	119 N 0.2 R% 0.1 C%
601 - 800.....	356 0.5 1.0	1,010 1.4 0.7	2,192 3.0 1.6	4,746 6.5 3.3	4,646 6.4 3.9	2,526 3.5 1.3	2,693 3.7 2.3	28,072 38.4 24.4	26,834 36.7 28.8	48 N 0.1 R% 0.0 C%
801 - 1,000.....	501 0.7 1.5	1,463 2.0 1.0	2,141 2.9 1.6	8,186 11.1 5.7	1,722 2.3 1.4	2,816 3.8 1.5	3,161 4.3 2.7	53,347 72.7 46.4	67 0.1 0.1	15 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	479 0.7 1.4	1,532 2.1 1.1	2,200 3.0 1.6	8,195 11.2 5.7	3,053 4.2 2.6	2,815 3.8 1.5	54,818 74.9 46.5	92 0.1 0.1	46 0.1 0.0	2 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	503 0.7 1.5	1,811 2.6 1.2	5,585 7.9 4.1	5,539 7.8 3.9	2,854 4.0 2.4	28,422 40.1 14.9	26,022 36.8 22.1	44 0.1 0.0	22 0.0 0.0	1 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	587 0.9 1.7	2,682 3.9 1.9	8,419 12.2 6.2	3,139 4.5 2.2	3,942 5.7 3.3	50,174 72.7 26.2	64 0.1 0.1	28 0.0 0.0	8 0.0 0.0	1 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	575 0.9 1.7	3,077 4.6 2.1	8,325 12.3 6.2	3,562 5.3 2.5	51,824 76.7 43.3	109 0.2 0.1	46 0.1 0.0	21 0.0 0.0	1 0.0 0.0	1 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	1,158 1.7 3.4	6,303 9.5 4.3	6,718 10.1 5.0	27,698 41.8 19.4	24,386 36.8 20.4	47 0.1 0.0	19 0.0 0.0	9 0.0 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	1 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%

TABLE 4B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$3,124
2,001 - 2,200.....	1,663 2.6 4.9	9,355 14.6 6.5	5,192 8.1 3.8	47,925 74.6 33.5	65 0.1 0.1	34 0.1 0.0	13 0.0 0.0	3 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	2,698 4.4 7.9	10,320 16.7 7.1	48,636 78.7 36.0	94 0.2 0.1	29 0.0 0.0	12 0.0 0.0	14 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	1 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	6,085 10.6 17.9	29,718 51.8 20.5	21,455 37.4 15.9	43 0.1 0.0	15 0.0 0.0	11 0.0 0.0	11 0.0 0.0	1 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	15,377 18.5 45.1	67,719 81.3 46.7	96 0.1 0.1	35 0.0 0.0	14 0.0 0.0	11 0.0 0.0	3 0.0 0.0	1 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	34,060 2.0 100.0	144,970 8.7 100.0	134,933 8.1 100.0	143,055 8.5 100.0	119,695 7.1 100.0	191,228 11.4 100.0	117,934 7.0 100.0	114,849 6.9 100.0	93,015 5.6 100.0	167,886 N 10.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 4B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

G R A N T L E V E L

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	\$3,125	TOTAL
AUTOMATIC 0.....	251,595	417,880 N
	60.2	100.0 R%
	60.9	25.0 C%
0.....	161,478	246,382 N
	65.5	100.0 R%
	39.1	14.7 C%
1 - 200.....	5	103,460 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	6.2 C%
201 - 400.....	2	74,924 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.5 C%
401 - 600.....	0	71,907 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.3 C%
601 - 800.....	4	73,127 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.4 C%
801 - 1,000.....	4	73,423 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.4 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	1	73,233 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.4 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	1	70,804 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.2 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	0	69,044 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.1 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	0	67,541 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	0	66,341 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.0 C%

TABLE 4B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS		G R A N T L E V E L	
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	\$3,125	TOTAL	
2,001 - 2,200.....	0	64,250 N	
	0.0	100.0 R%	
	0.0	3.8 C%	
2,201 - 2,400.....	2	61,806 N	
	0.0	100.0 R%	
	0.0	3.7 C%	
2,401 - 2,600.....	1	57,340 N	
	0.0	100.0 R%	
	0.0	3.4 C%	
2,601 - 2,925.....	0	83,256 N	
	0.0	100.0 R%	
	0.0	5.0 C%	
TOTAL.....	413,093	1,674,718 N	
	24.7	100.0 R%	
	100.0	100.0 C%	

TABLE 4C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	G R A N T L E V E L									
	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400- 2,699	\$2,700- \$3,124
AUTOMATIC 0.....	6,317	17,197	37,824	44,354	10,936	111,070	33,857	32,006	8,403	32,297 N
	1.2	3.3	7.2	8.4	2.1	21.0	6.4	6.1	1.6	6.1 R%
	9.3	10.2	18.5	21.2	8.6	34.3	23.2	23.5	11.5	22.9 C%
0.....	7,310	20,931	48,020	55,096	12,513	139,137	46,310	45,063	10,525	44,746 N
	1.0	2.9	6.6	7.6	1.7	19.2	6.4	6.2	1.4	6.2 R%
	10.7	12.5	23.5	26.3	9.8	43.0	31.7	33.1	14.4	31.8 C%
1 - 200.....	800	2,618	5,972	6,221	8,255	8,352	5,298	5,632	4,570	32,896 N
	1.0	3.2	7.4	7.7	10.2	10.4	6.6	7.0	5.7	40.8 R%
	1.2	1.6	2.9	3.0	6.5	2.6	3.6	4.1	6.3	23.3 C%
201 - 400.....	923	2,592	6,033	6,551	15,117	4,265	4,947	3,725	4,516	30,882 N
	1.2	3.3	7.6	8.2	19.0	5.4	6.2	4.7	5.7	38.8 R%
	1.4	1.5	2.9	3.1	11.8	1.3	3.4	2.7	6.2	21.9 C%
401 - 600.....	924	2,765	7,865	4,785	14,624	5,557	5,635	4,638	30,371	56 N
	1.2	3.6	10.2	6.2	18.9	7.2	7.3	6.0	39.3	0.1 R%
	1.4	1.6	3.8	2.3	11.4	1.7	3.9	3.4	41.6	0.0 C%
601 - 800.....	1,756	4,899	6,990	9,795	9,605	6,500	5,319	17,261	14,457	32 N
	2.3	6.4	9.1	12.8	12.5	8.5	6.9	22.5	18.9	0.0 R%
	2.6	2.9	3.4	4.7	7.5	2.0	3.6	12.7	19.8	0.0 C%
801 - 1,000.....	2,257	6,260	5,993	14,214	4,874	6,131	4,687	27,844	35	11 N
	3.1	8.7	8.3	19.7	6.7	8.5	6.5	38.5	0.0	0.0 R%
	3.3	3.7	2.9	6.8	3.8	1.9	3.2	20.4	0.0	0.0 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	2,098	5,793	5,804	13,135	7,075	4,912	27,927	27	33	2 N
	3.1	8.7	8.7	19.7	10.6	7.4	41.8	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	3.1	3.4	2.8	6.3	5.5	1.5	19.1	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	2,034	5,860	9,817	9,572	5,505	15,546	12,199	15	18	2 N
	3.4	9.7	16.2	15.8	9.1	25.7	20.1	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	3.0	3.5	4.8	4.6	4.3	4.8	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	2,095	7,440	12,405	6,118	5,836	22,336	20	12	3	0 N
	3.7	13.2	22.0	10.9	10.4	39.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	3.1	4.4	6.1	2.9	4.6	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	2,042	7,998	11,533	6,614	23,749	35	13	16	1	2 N
	3.9	15.4	22.2	12.7	45.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	3.0	4.8	5.6	3.2	18.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	3,406	10,361	9,978	14,417	9,630	15	9	3	2	0 N
	7.1	21.7	20.9	30.1	20.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	5.0	6.2	4.9	6.9	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%

TABLE 4C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400 2,699	\$2,700- \$3,124
2,001 - 2,200.....	4,497 10.3 6.6	12,239 28.0 7.3	8,143 18.6 4.0	18,758 43.0 8.9	13 0.0 0.0	8 0.0 0.0	9 0.0 0.0	4 0.0 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	5,889 14.7 8.7	13,402 33.5 8.0	20,711 51.7 10.1	28 0.1 0.0	13 0.0 0.0	10 0.0 0.0	5 0.0 0.0	1 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	1 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	8,323 23.9 12.2	18,916 54.3 11.3	7,590 21.8 3.7	9 0.0 0.0	8 0.0 0.0	6 0.0 0.0	4 0.0 0.0	1 0.0 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	17,358 37.7 25.5	28,650 62.2 17.1	11 0.0 0.0	10 0.0 0.0	5 0.0 0.0	10 0.0 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	1 0.0 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	68,029 3.3 100.0	167,921 8.0 100.0	204,689 9.8 100.0	209,677 10.0 100.0	127,758 6.1 100.0	323,890 15.5 100.0	146,241 7.0 100.0	136,249 6.5 100.0	72,940 3.5 100.0	140,927 N 6.7 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 4C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	\$3,125	TOTAL
AUTOMATIC 0.....	194,049	528,310 N
	36.7	100.0 R%
	39.5	25.3 C%
0.....	296,611	726,262 N
	40.8	100.0 R%
	60.5	34.8 C%
1 - 200.....	2	80,616 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.9 C%
201 - 400.....	1	79,552 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.8 C%
401 - 600.....	1	77,221 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.7 C%
601 - 800.....	0	76,614 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.7 C%
801 - 1,000.....	1	72,307 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.5 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	2	66,808 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	3.2 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	0	60,568 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	2.9 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	1	56,266 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	2.7 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	0	52,003 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	2.5 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	0	47,821 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	2.3 C%

TABLE 4C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

G R A N T L E V E L

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	\$3,125	TOTAL
2,001 - 2,200.....	1	43,674 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	2.1 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	1	40,061 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	1.9 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	0	34,859 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	1.7 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	1	46,050 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	2.2 C%
TOTAL.....	490,671	2,088,992 N
	23.5	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 5: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Type and Control of Institution

Table 5A: Total
Table 5B: Dependent
Table 5C: Independent

Tables 5A, 5B, and 5C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and type and control of institution attended for all recipients, dependents, and independents. Type of institution is identified by the length of the programs principally offered by the institution and control is whether the school is public, private non-profit, or proprietary. The 4-year designation includes colleges offering baccalaureate and/or graduate programs. The 2-year designated denotes a community college or vocational/technical school. The proprietary category refers to profit-making schools primarily offering programs of 2 years or less in duration.

Tables 5A, 5B, and 5C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and type and control of institution attended for all recipients, dependents, and independents. Type of institution is identified by the length of the programs principally offered by the institution and control is whether the school is public, private non-profit, or proprietary. The 4-year designation includes colleges offering baccalaureate and/or graduate programs. The 2-year designated denotes a community college or vocational/technical school. The proprietary category refers to profit-making schools primarily offering programs of 2 years or less in duration.

TABLE 5A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N						TOTAL
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL		
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
AUTOMATIC 0.....	235,956 24.9 19.3	394,089 41.7 28.8	115,327 12.2 20.3	25,331 2.7 26.5	175,487 18.5 34.5	946,190 N 100.0 R% 25.1 C%	
0.....	287,757 29.6 23.5	369,941 38.0 27.0	132,217 13.6 23.3	26,297 2.7 27.5	156,432 16.1 30.7	972,644 N 100.0 R% 25.8 C%	
1 - 200.....	66,782 36.3 5.5	62,429 33.9 4.6	31,702 17.2 5.6	4,656 2.5 4.9	18,507 10.1 3.6	184,076 N 100.0 R% 4.9 C%	
201 - 400.....	54,340 35.2 4.4	55,151 35.7 4.0	24,956 16.2 4.4	3,809 2.5 4.0	16,220 10.5 3.2	154,476 N 100.0 R% 4.1 C%	
401 - 600.....	52,948 35.5 4.3	53,077 35.6 3.9	23,932 16.0 4.2	3,605 2.4 3.8	15,566 10.4 3.1	149,128 N 100.0 R% 4.0 C%	
601 - 800.....	53,573 35.8 4.4	52,860 35.3 3.9	24,437 16.3 4.3	3,622 2.4 3.8	15,249 10.2 3.0	149,741 N 100.0 R% 4.0 C%	
801 - 1,000.....	53,133 36.5 4.3	50,893 34.9 3.7	24,130 16.6 4.3	3,310 2.3 3.5	14,264 9.8 2.8	145,730 N 100.0 R% 3.9 C%	
1,001 - 1,200.....	52,187 37.3 4.3	46,937 33.5 3.4	24,064 17.2 4.2	3,377 2.4 3.5	13,476 9.6 2.6	140,041 N 100.0 R% 3.7 C%	
1,201 - 1,400.....	50,053 38.1 4.1	43,597 33.2 3.2	22,428 17.1 4.0	3,038 2.3 3.2	12,256 9.3 2.4	131,372 N 100.0 R% 3.5 C%	
1,401 - 1,600.....	48,142 38.4 3.9	41,191 32.9 3.0	21,709 17.3 3.8	2,972 2.4 3.1	11,296 9.0 2.2	125,310 N 100.0 R% 3.3 C%	
1,601 - 1,800.....	46,483 38.9 3.8	38,215 32.0 2.8	21,122 17.7 3.7	2,833 2.4 3.0	10,891 9.1 2.1	119,544 N 100.0 R% 3.2 C%	
1,801 - 2,000.....	44,768 39.2 3.7	35,774 31.3 2.6	20,774 18.2 3.7	2,611 2.3 2.7	10,235 9.0 2.0	114,162 N 100.0 R% 3.0 C%	

TABLE 5A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N					
	P U B L I C		P R I V A T E		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
2,001 - 2,200.....	43,194	33,004	19,376	2,547	9,803	107,924 N
	40.0	30.6	18.0	2.4	9.1	100.0 R%
	3.5	2.4	3.4	2.7	1.9	2.9 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	41,439	30,160	18,764	2,405	9,099	101,867 N
	40.7	29.6	18.4	2.4	8.9	100.0 R%
	3.4	2.2	3.3	2.5	1.8	2.7 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	38,415	26,352	17,254	2,122	8,056	92,199 N
	41.7	28.6	18.7	2.3	8.7	100.0 R%
	3.1	1.9	3.0	2.2	1.6	2.4 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	55,099	34,219	24,870	3,135	11,983	129,306 N
	42.6	26.5	19.2	2.4	9.3	100.0 R%
	4.5	2.5	4.4	3.3	2.4	3.4 C%
TOTAL.....	1,224,269	1,367,889	567,062	95,670	508,820	3,763,710 N
	32.5	36.3	15.1	2.5	13.5	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 5B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS	TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION					
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION: AUTOMATIC 0.....	138,114	147,070	70,962	9,471	52,263	417,880 N
	33.1	35.2	17.0	2.3	12.5	100.0 R%
	20.6	29.8	21.2	23.9	38.2	25.0 C%
0.....	87,363	78,179	48,540	6,054	26,246	246,382 N
	35.5	31.7	19.7	2.5	10.7	100.0 R%
	13.1	15.8	14.5	15.2	19.2	14.7 C%
1 - 200.....	44,528	28,071	22,317	2,622	5,922	103,460 N
	43.0	27.1	21.6	2.5	5.7	100.0 R%
	6.7	5.7	6.7	6.6	4.3	6.2 C%
201 - 400.....	32,043	20,792	15,593	1,823	4,673	74,924 N
	42.8	27.8	20.8	2.4	6.2	100.0 R%
	4.8	4.2	4.7	4.6	3.4	4.5 C%
401 - 600.....	30,776	20,012	14,935	1,760	4,424	71,907 N
	42.8	27.8	20.8	2.4	6.2	100.0 R%
	4.6	4.1	4.5	4.4	3.2	4.3 C%
601 - 800.....	31,686	19,861	15,248	1,759	4,573	73,127 N
	43.3	27.2	20.9	2.4	6.3	100.0 R%
	4.7	4.0	4.5	4.4	3.3	4.4 C%
801 - 1,000.....	31,747	20,261	15,378	1,708	4,329	73,423 N
	43.2	27.6	20.9	2.3	5.9	100.0 R%
	4.7	4.1	4.6	4.3	3.2	4.4 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	31,962	19,674	15,481	1,705	4,411	73,233 N
	43.6	26.9	21.1	2.3	6.0	100.0 R%
	4.8	4.0	4.6	4.3	3.2	4.4 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	30,955	19,321	14,855	1,663	4,010	70,804 N
	43.7	27.3	21.0	2.3	5.7	100.0 R%
	4.6	3.9	4.4	4.2	2.9	4.2 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	30,127	18,682	14,732	1,648	3,855	69,044 N
	43.6	27.1	21.3	2.4	5.6	100.0 R%
	4.5	3.8	4.4	4.2	2.8	4.1 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	29,769	17,777	14,537	1,635	3,823	67,541 N
	44.1	26.3	21.5	2.4	5.7	100.0 R%
	4.4	3.6	4.3	4.1	2.8	4.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	29,117	17,591	14,437	1,516	3,680	66,341 N
	43.9	26.5	21.8	2.3	5.5	100.0 R%
	4.4	3.6	4.3	3.8	2.7	4.0 C%

TABLE 5B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS	T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N					
	P U B L I C		P R I V A T E		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
2,001 - 2,200.....	28,496	16,926	13,744	1,516	3,568	64,250 N
	44.4	26.3	21.4	2.4	5.6	100.0 R%
	4.3	3.4	4.1	3.8	2.6	3.8 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	27,859	15,633	13,406	1,486	3,422	61,806 N
	45.1	25.3	21.7	2.4	5.5	100.0 R%
	4.2	3.2	4.0	3.7	2.5	3.7 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	26,122	14,265	12,595	1,322	3,036	57,340 N
	45.6	24.9	22.0	2.3	5.3	100.0 R%
	3.9	2.9	3.8	3.3	2.2	3.4 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	38,565	19,627	18,567	2,017	4,480	83,256 N
	46.3	23.6	22.3	2.4	5.4	100.0 R%
	5.8	4.0	5.5	5.1	3.3	5.0 C%
TOTAL.....	669,229	493,742	335,327	39,705	136,715	1,674,718 N
	40.0	29.5	20.0	2.4	8.2	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 5C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION					
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
AUTOMATIC 0.....	97,842	247,019	44,365	15,860	123,224	528,310 N
	18.5	46.8	8.4	3.0	23.3	100.0 R%
	17.6	28.3	19.1	28.3	33.1	25.3 C%
0.....	200,394	291,762	83,677	20,243	130,186	726,262 N
	27.6	40.2	11.5	2.8	17.9	100.0 R%
	36.1	33.4	36.1	36.2	35.0	34.8 C%
1 - 200.....	22,254	34,358	9,385	2,034	12,585	80,616 N
	27.6	42.6	11.6	2.5	15.6	100.0 R%
	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.9 C%
201 - 400.....	22,297	34,359	9,363	1,986	11,547	79,552 N
	28.0	43.2	11.8	2.5	14.5	100.0 R%
	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.5	3.1	3.8 C%
401 - 600.....	22,172	33,065	8,997	1,845	11,142	77,221 N
	28.7	42.8	11.7	2.4	14.4	100.0 R%
	4.0	3.8	3.9	3.3	3.0	3.7 C%
601 - 800.....	21,887	32,999	9,189	1,863	10,676	76,614 N
	28.6	43.1	12.0	2.4	13.9	100.0 R%
	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.3	2.9	3.7 C%
801 - 1,000.....	21,386	30,632	8,752	1,602	9,935	72,307 N
	29.6	42.4	12.1	2.2	13.7	100.0 R%
	3.9	3.5	3.8	2.9	2.7	3.5 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	20,225	27,263	8,583	1,672	9,065	66,808 N
	30.3	40.8	12.8	2.5	13.6	100.0 R%
	3.6	3.1	3.7	3.0	2.4	3.2 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	19,098	24,276	7,573	1,375	8,246	60,568 N
	31.5	40.1	12.5	2.3	13.6	100.0 R%
	3.4	2.8	3.3	2.5	2.2	2.9 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	18,015	22,509	6,977	1,324	7,441	56,266 N
	32.0	40.0	12.4	2.4	13.2	100.0 R%
	3.2	2.6	3.0	2.4	2.0	2.7 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	16,714	20,438	6,585	1,198	7,068	52,003 N
	32.1	39.3	12.7	2.3	13.6	100.0 R%
	3.0	2.3	2.8	2.1	1.9	2.5 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	15,651	18,183	6,337	1,095	6,555	47,821 N
	32.7	38.0	13.3	2.3	13.7	100.0 R%
	2.8	2.1	2.7	2.0	1.8	2.3 C%

TABLE 5C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL		
2,001 - 2,200.....	14,698	16,078	5,632	1,031	6,235	43,674	N
	33.7	36.8	12.9	2.4	14.3	100.0	R%
	2.6	1.8	2.4	1.8	1.7	2.1	C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	13,580	14,527	5,358	919	5,677	40,061	N
	33.9	36.3	13.4	2.3	14.2	100.0	R%
	2.4	1.7	2.3	1.6	1.5	1.9	C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	12,293	12,087	4,659	800	5,020	34,859	N
	35.3	34.7	13.4	2.3	14.4	100.0	R%
	2.2	1.4	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.7	C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	16,534	14,592	6,303	1,118	7,503	46,050	N
	35.9	31.7	13.7	2.4	16.3	100.0	R%
	3.0	1.7	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.2	C%
TOTAL.....	555,040	874,147	231,735	55,965	372,105	2,088,992	N
	26.6	41.8	11.1	2.7	17.8	100.0	R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	C%

Table 6: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Type and Control of Institution

Table 6A: Total
Table 6B: Dependent
Table 6C: Independent

Tables 6A, 6B, and 6C provide the distribution of recipients by family income and type and control of institution for all recipients, dependents and independents.

TABLE 6A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N					
	P U B L I C		P R I V A T E		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	265,449	297,552	107,784	23,365	146,143	840,293 N
	31.6	35.4	12.8	2.8	17.4	100.0 R%
	21.7	21.8	19.0	24.4	28.7	22.3 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	123,519	154,624	47,561	9,809	63,664	399,177 N
	30.9	38.7	11.9	2.5	15.9	100.0 R%
	10.1	11.3	8.4	10.3	12.5	10.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	194,228	254,268	84,928	15,580	98,926	647,930 N
	30.0	39.2	13.1	2.4	15.3	100.0 R%
	15.9	18.6	15.0	16.3	19.4	17.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	148,052	196,789	67,642	11,450	64,385	488,318 N
	30.3	40.3	13.9	2.3	13.2	100.0 R%
	12.1	14.4	11.9	12.0	12.7	13.0 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	267,589	289,187	133,040	19,319	87,156	796,291 N
	33.6	36.3	16.7	2.4	10.9	100.0 R%
	21.9	21.1	23.5	20.2	17.1	21.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	150,336	128,136	81,304	10,499	37,097	407,372 N
	36.9	31.5	20.0	2.6	9.1	100.0 R%
	12.3	9.4	14.3	11.0	7.3	10.8 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	57,712	38,792	34,328	4,211	9,665	144,708 N
	39.9	26.8	23.7	2.9	6.7	100.0 R%
	4.7	2.8	6.1	4.4	1.9	3.8 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	14,512	7,325	8,841	1,145	1,520	33,343 N
	43.5	22.0	26.5	3.4	4.6	100.0 R%
	1.2	0.5	1.6	1.2	0.3	0.9 C%
\$60,001 +.....	2,872	1,216	1,634	292	264	6,278 N
	45.7	19.4	26.0	4.7	4.2	100.0 R%
	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2 C%
TOTAL.....	1,224,269	1,367,889	567,062	95,670	508,820	3,763,710 N
	32.5	36.3	15.1	2.5	13.5	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 6B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N					
	P U B L I C		P R I V A T E		P R O P R I E T A R Y	T O T A L
	4 Y E A R	2 Y E A R	4 Y E A R	2 Y E A R	T O T A L	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	64,954	61,523	33,428	4,675	22,379	186,959 N
	34.7	32.9	17.9	2.5	12.0	100.0 R%
	9.7	12.5	10.0	11.8	16.4	11.2 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	34,446	35,821	17,743	2,365	13,088	103,463 N
	33.3	34.6	17.1	2.3	12.6	100.0 R%
	5.1	7.3	5.3	6.0	9.6	6.2 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	87,037	80,733	43,415	5,301	25,617	242,103 N
	36.0	33.3	17.9	2.2	10.6	100.0 R%
	13.0	16.4	12.9	13.4	18.7	14.5 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	98,932	81,412	44,263	5,282	21,271	251,160 N
	39.4	32.4	17.6	2.1	8.5	100.0 R%
	14.8	16.5	13.2	13.3	15.6	15.0 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	200,418	137,781	95,518	10,806	33,535	478,058 N
	41.9	28.8	20.0	2.3	7.0	100.0 R%
	29.9	27.9	28.5	27.2	24.5	28.5 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	117,862	66,373	62,650	6,801	15,065	268,751 N
	43.9	24.7	23.3	2.5	5.6	100.0 R%
	17.6	13.4	18.7	17.1	11.0	16.0 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	49,642	23,805	28,949	3,200	4,684	110,280 N
	45.0	21.6	26.3	2.9	4.2	100.0 R%
	7.4	4.8	8.6	8.1	3.4	6.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	13,271	5,410	7,877	1,013	904	28,475 N
	46.6	19.0	27.7	3.6	3.2	100.0 R%
	2.0	1.1	2.3	2.6	0.7	1.7 C%
\$60,001 +.....	2,667	884	1,484	262	172	5,469 N
	48.8	16.2	27.1	4.8	3.1	100.0 R%
	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.3 C%
TOTAL.....	669,229	493,742	335,327	39,705	136,715	1,674,718 N
	40.0	29.5	20.0	2.4	8.2	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 6C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N					
	P U B L I C		P R I V A T E		P R O P R I E T A R Y	T O T A L
	4 Y E A R	2 Y E A R	4 Y E A R	2 Y E A R	T O T A L	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	200,495	236,029	74,356	18,690	123,764	653,334 N
	30.7	36.1	11.4	2.9	18.9	100.0 R%
	36.1	27.0	32.1	33.4	33.3	31.3 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	89,073	118,803	29,818	7,444	50,576	295,714 N
	30.1	40.2	10.1	2.5	17.1	100.0 R%
	16.0	13.6	12.9	13.3	13.6	14.2 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	107,191	173,535	41,513	10,279	73,309	405,827 N
	26.4	42.8	10.2	2.5	18.1	100.0 R%
	19.3	19.9	17.9	18.4	19.7	19.4 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	49,120	115,377	23,379	6,168	43,114	237,158 N
	20.7	48.6	9.9	2.6	18.2	100.0 R%
	8.8	13.2	10.1	11.0	11.6	11.4 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	67,171	151,406	37,522	8,513	53,621	318,233 N
	21.1	47.6	11.8	2.7	16.8	100.0 R%
	12.1	17.3	16.2	15.2	14.4	15.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	32,474	61,763	18,654	3,698	22,032	138,621 N
	23.4	44.6	13.5	2.7	15.9	100.0 R%
	5.9	7.1	8.0	6.6	5.9	6.6 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	8,070	14,987	5,379	1,011	4,981	34,428 N
	23.4	43.5	15.6	2.9	14.5	100.0 R%
	1.5	1.7	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	1,241	1,915	964	132	616	4,868 N
	25.5	39.3	19.8	2.7	12.7	100.0 R%
	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2 C%
\$60,001 +.....	205	332	150	30	92	809 N
	25.3	41.0	18.5	3.7	11.4	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	555,040	874,147	231,735	55,965	372,105	2,088,992 N
	26.6	41.8	11.1	2.7	17.8	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 7: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Educational Cost

Table 7A: Total
Table 7B: Dependent
Table 7C: Independent

Tables 7A, 7B, and 7C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and educational cost. Table 7A shows the distribution for all recipients. Table 7B and 7C present the same breakdown for dependents and independents respectively.

Student educational costs considered for Federal Pell Grant award purposes include tuition and fees, and allowances for room and board, the cost of books, supplies, transportation, and miscellaneous expenses as determined by the institution.

Also permitted are certain additional allowances, such as provisions for child care and costs of special services or equipment required by handicapped students for attendance, but which are not provided by other assisting agencies.

TABLE 7A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	E D U C A T I O N A L C O S T							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000	
AUTOMATIC 0.....	896 0.1 35.8	850 0.1 30.4	111,549 11.8 31.0	268,590 28.4 29.6	281,701 29.8 24.3	140,720 14.9 23.1	141,884 15.0 19.7	946,190 N 100.0 R% 25.1 C%
0.....	902 0.1 36.0	822 0.1 29.4	92,400 9.5 25.7	234,426 24.1 25.8	304,561 31.3 26.2	166,130 17.1 27.2	173,403 17.8 24.1	972,644 N 100.0 R% 25.8 C%
1 - 200.....	128 0.1 5.1	142 0.1 5.1	16,148 8.8 4.5	42,407 23.0 4.7	55,990 30.4 4.8	29,849 16.2 4.9	39,412 21.4 5.5	184,076 N 100.0 R% 4.9 C%
201 - 400.....	130 0.1 5.2	114 0.1 4.1	13,475 8.7 3.7	35,661 23.1 3.9	47,947 31.0 4.1	25,712 16.6 4.2	31,437 20.4 4.4	154,476 N 100.0 R% 4.1 C%
401 - 600.....	118 0.1 4.7	112 0.1 4.0	12,940 8.7 3.6	33,751 22.6 3.7	46,786 31.4 4.0	24,732 16.6 4.1	30,689 20.6 4.3	149,128 N 100.0 R% 4.0 C%
601 - 800.....	93 0.1 3.7	119 0.1 4.3	12,738 8.5 3.5	33,972 22.7 3.7	46,760 31.2 4.0	24,858 16.6 4.1	31,201 20.8 4.3	149,741 N 100.0 R% 4.0 C%
801 - 1,000.....	98 0.1 3.9	125 0.1 4.5	12,593 8.6 3.5	33,139 22.7 3.6	45,517 31.2 3.9	23,724 16.3 3.9	30,534 21.0 4.2	145,730 N 100.0 R% 3.9 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	58 0.0 2.3	95 0.1 3.4	11,925 8.5 3.3	30,781 22.0 3.4	43,664 31.2 3.8	23,246 16.6 3.8	30,272 21.6 4.2	140,041 N 100.0 R% 3.7 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	31 0.0 1.2	90 0.1 3.2	11,135 8.5 3.1	28,982 22.1 3.2	41,353 31.5 3.6	21,398 16.3 3.5	28,383 21.6 3.9	131,372 N 100.0 R% 3.5 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	22 0.0 0.9	87 0.1 3.1	10,513 8.4 2.9	27,317 21.8 3.0	39,535 31.5 3.4	20,371 16.3 3.3	27,465 21.9 3.8	125,310 N 100.0 R% 3.3 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	16 0.0 0.6	53 0.0 1.9	9,967 8.3 2.8	25,714 21.5 2.8	37,465 31.3 3.2	19,433 16.3 3.2	26,896 22.5 3.7	119,544 N 100.0 R% 3.2 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	10 0.0 0.4	79 0.1 2.8	9,498 8.3 2.6	24,374 21.4 2.7	35,594 31.2 3.1	18,569 16.3 3.0	26,038 22.8 3.6	114,162 N 100.0 R% 3.0 C%

TABLE 7A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	E D U C A T I O N A L C O S T							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000	
2,001 - 2,200.....	3 0.0 0.1	51 0.0 1.8	8,958 8.3 2.5	22,716 21.0 2.5	33,586 31.1 2.9	17,594 16.3 2.9	25,016 23.2 3.5	107,924 N 100.0 R% 2.9 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	0 0.0 0.0	25 0.0 0.9	8,324 8.2 2.3	21,360 21.0 2.4	31,677 31.1 2.7	16,518 16.2 2.7	23,963 23.5 3.3	101,867 N 100.0 R% 2.7 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	0 0.0 0.0	18 0.0 0.6	7,400 8.0 2.1	18,947 20.6 2.1	28,538 31.0 2.5	15,453 16.8 2.5	21,843 23.7 3.0	92,199 N 100.0 R% 2.4 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	0 0.0 0.0	13 0.0 0.5	9,775 7.6 2.7	26,035 20.1 2.9	39,929 30.9 3.4	21,410 16.6 3.5	32,144 24.9 4.5	129,306 N 100.0 R% 3.4 C%
TOTAL.....	2,505 0.1 100.0	2,795 0.1 100.0	359,338 9.5 100.0	908,172 24.1 100.0	1,160,603 30.8 100.0	609,717 16.2 100.0	720,580 19.1 100.0	3,763,710 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 7B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS	E D U C A T I O N A L C O S T							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000	
AUTOMATIC 0.....	264 0.1 44.7	335 0.1 36.2	61,917 14.8 31.9	147,809 35.4 30.9	98,863 23.7 22.7	47,206 11.3 22.1	61,486 14.7 17.4	417,880 N 100.0 R% 25.0 C%
0.....	141 0.1 23.9	167 0.1 18.1	33,699 13.7 17.4	82,736 33.6 17.3	56,866 23.1 13.1	28,693 11.6 13.4	44,080 17.9 12.5	246,382 N 100.0 R% 14.7 C%
1 - 200.....	41 0.0 6.9	63 0.1 6.8	10,374 10.0 5.3	26,263 25.4 5.5	27,387 26.5 6.3	14,434 14.0 6.7	24,898 24.1 7.1	103,460 N 100.0 R% 6.2 C%
201 - 400.....	38 0.1 6.4	39 0.1 4.2	7,859 10.5 4.0	19,747 26.4 4.1	19,738 26.3 4.5	10,259 13.7 4.8	17,244 23.0 4.9	74,924 N 100.0 R% 4.5 C%
401 - 600.....	24 0.0 4.1	35 0.0 3.8	7,539 10.5 3.9	18,605 25.9 3.9	19,130 26.6 4.4	9,840 13.7 4.6	16,734 23.3 4.7	71,907 N 100.0 R% 4.3 C%
601 - 800.....	22 0.0 3.7	38 0.1 4.1	7,437 10.2 3.8	18,646 25.5 3.9	19,642 26.9 4.5	10,093 13.8 4.7	17,249 23.6 4.9	73,127 N 100.0 R% 4.4 C%
801 - 1,000.....	23 0.0 3.9	35 0.0 3.8	7,423 10.1 3.8	18,737 25.5 3.9	19,974 27.2 4.6	9,821 13.4 4.6	17,410 23.7 4.9	73,423 N 100.0 R% 4.4 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	15 0.0 2.5	33 0.0 3.6	7,321 10.0 3.8	18,142 24.8 3.8	20,085 27.4 4.6	9,997 13.7 4.7	17,640 24.1 5.0	73,233 N 100.0 R% 4.4 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	11 0.0 1.9	24 0.0 2.6	6,961 9.8 3.6	17,634 24.9 3.7	19,589 27.7 4.5	9,587 13.5 4.5	16,998 24.0 4.8	70,804 N 100.0 R% 4.2 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	6 0.0 1.0	27 0.0 2.9	6,628 9.6 3.4	16,771 24.3 3.5	19,393 28.1 4.5	9,169 13.3 4.3	17,050 24.7 4.8	69,044 N 100.0 R% 4.1 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	4 0.0 0.7	26 0.0 2.8	6,462 9.6 3.3	16,129 23.9 3.4	18,967 28.1 4.4	9,122 13.5 4.3	16,831 24.9 4.8	67,541 N 100.0 R% 4.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	1 0.0 0.2	45 0.1 4.9	6,350 9.6 3.3	15,676 23.6 3.3	18,709 28.2 4.3	8,996 13.6 4.2	16,564 25.0 4.7	66,341 N 100.0 R% 4.0 C%

TABLE 7B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS	E D U C A T I O N A L C O S T							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400 - 3,000	\$3,001 - 6,000	\$6,001 - 9,000	\$9,001 - 12,000	\$12,001 - 15,000	OVER \$15,000	
2,001 - 2,200.....	1 0.0 0.2	25 0.0 2.7	6,079 9.5 3.1	15,116 23.5 3.2	18,167 28.3 4.2	8,781 13.7 4.1	16,081 25.0 4.6	64,250 N 100.0 R% 3.8 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	0 0.0 0.0	13 0.0 1.4	5,751 9.3 3.0	14,317 23.2 3.0	17,577 28.4 4.0	8,418 13.6 3.9	15,730 25.5 4.5	61,806 N 100.0 R% 3.7 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	0 0.0 0.0	11 0.0 1.2	5,291 9.2 2.7	12,966 22.6 2.7	16,385 28.6 3.8	8,068 14.1 3.8	14,619 25.5 4.1	57,340 N 100.0 R% 3.4 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	0 0.0 0.0	9 0.0 1.0	7,131 8.6 3.7	18,499 22.2 3.9	24,265 29.1 5.6	11,586 13.9 5.4	21,766 26.1 6.2	83,256 N 100.0 R% 5.0 C%
TOTAL.....	591 0.0 100.0	925 0.1 100.0	194,222 11.6 100.0	477,793 28.5 100.0	434,737 26.0 100.0	214,070 12.8 100.0	352,380 21.0 100.0	1,674,718 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 7C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	E D U C A T I O N A L C O S T							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000	
AUTOMATIC 0.....	632 0.1 33.0	515 0.1 27.5	49,632 9.4 30.1	120,781 22.9 28.1	182,838 34.6 25.2	93,514 17.7 23.6	80,398 15.2 21.8	528,310 N 100.0 R% 25.3 C%
0.....	761 0.1 39.8	655 0.1 35.0	58,701 8.1 35.6	151,690 20.9 35.2	247,695 34.1 34.1	137,437 18.9 34.7	129,323 17.8 35.1	726,262 N 100.0 R% 34.8 C%
1 - 200.....	87 0.1 4.5	79 0.1 4.2	5,774 7.2 3.5	16,144 20.0 3.8	28,603 35.5 3.9	15,415 19.1 3.9	14,514 18.0 3.9	80,616 N 100.0 R% 3.9 C%
201 - 400.....	92 0.1 4.8	75 0.1 4.0	5,616 7.1 3.4	15,914 20.0 3.7	28,209 35.5 3.9	15,453 19.4 3.9	14,193 17.8 3.9	79,552 N 100.0 R% 3.8 C%
401 - 600.....	94 0.1 4.9	77 0.1 4.1	5,401 7.0 3.3	15,146 19.6 3.5	27,656 35.8 3.8	14,892 19.3 3.8	13,955 18.1 3.8	77,221 N 100.0 R% 3.7 C%
601 - 800.....	71 0.1 3.7	81 0.1 4.3	5,301 6.9 3.2	15,326 20.0 3.6	27,118 35.4 3.7	14,765 19.3 3.7	13,952 18.2 3.8	76,614 N 100.0 R% 3.7 C%
801 - 1,000.....	75 0.1 3.9	90 0.1 4.8	5,170 7.2 3.1	14,402 19.9 3.3	25,543 35.3 3.5	13,903 19.2 3.5	13,124 18.2 3.6	72,307 N 100.0 R% 3.5 C%
1,001 - 1,200.....	43 0.1 2.2	62 0.1 3.3	4,604 6.9 2.8	12,639 18.9 2.9	23,579 35.3 3.2	13,249 19.8 3.3	12,632 18.9 3.4	66,808 N 100.0 R% 3.2 C%
1,201 - 1,400.....	20 0.0 1.0	66 0.1 3.5	4,174 6.9 2.5	11,348 18.7 2.6	21,764 35.9 3.0	11,811 19.5 3.0	11,385 18.8 3.1	60,568 N 100.0 R% 2.9 C%
1,401 - 1,600.....	16 0.0 0.8	60 0.1 3.2	3,885 6.9 2.4	10,546 18.7 2.5	20,142 35.8 2.8	11,202 19.9 2.8	10,415 18.5 2.8	56,266 N 100.0 R% 2.7 C%
1,601 - 1,800.....	12 0.0 0.6	27 0.1 1.4	3,505 6.7 2.1	9,585 18.4 2.2	18,498 35.6 2.5	10,311 19.8 2.6	10,065 19.4 2.7	52,003 N 100.0 R% 2.5 C%
1,801 - 2,000.....	9 0.0 0.5	34 0.1 1.8	3,148 6.6 1.9	8,698 18.2 2.0	16,885 35.3 2.3	9,573 20.0 2.4	9,474 19.8 2.6	47,821 N 100.0 R% 2.3 C%

TABLE 7C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	E D U C A T I O N A L C O S T							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000	
2,001 - 2,200.....	2 0.0 0.1	26 0.1 1.4	2,879 6.6 1.7	7,600 17.4 1.8	15,419 35.3 2.1	8,813 20.2 2.2	8,935 20.5 2.4	43,674 N 100.0 R% 2.1 C%
2,201 - 2,400.....	0 0.0 0.0	12 0.0 0.6	2,573 6.4 1.6	7,043 17.6 1.6	14,100 35.2 1.9	8,100 20.2 2.0	8,233 20.6 2.2	40,061 N 100.0 R% 1.9 C%
2,401 - 2,600.....	0 0.0 0.0	7 0.0 0.4	2,109 6.1 1.3	5,981 17.2 1.4	12,153 34.9 1.7	7,385 21.2 1.9	7,224 20.7 2.0	34,859 N 100.0 R% 1.7 C%
2,601 - 2,925.....	0 0.0 0.0	4 0.0 0.2	2,644 5.7 1.6	7,536 16.4 1.8	15,664 34.0 2.2	9,824 21.3 2.5	10,378 22.5 2.8	46,050 N 100.0 R% 2.2 C%
TOTAL.....	1,914 0.1 100.0	1,870 0.1 100.0	165,116 7.9 100.0	430,379 20.6 100.0	725,866 34.7 100.0	395,647 18.9 100.0	368,200 17.6 100.0	2,088,992 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

Table 8: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Educational Cost

Table 8A: Total
Table 8B: Dependent
Table 8C: Independent

Tables 8A, 8B, and 8C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income and educational cost for all students, dependents, and independents.

TABLE 8A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	E D U C A T I O N A L C O S T							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	688 0.1 27.5	719 0.1 25.7	83,036 9.9 23.1	199,942 23.8 22.0	263,702 31.4 22.7	146,695 17.5 24.1	145,511 17.3 20.2	840,293 N 100.0 R% 22.3 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	265 0.1 10.6	296 0.1 10.6	36,889 9.2 10.3	93,159 23.3 10.3	131,523 32.9 11.3	69,054 17.3 11.3	67,991 17.0 9.4	399,177 N 100.0 R% 10.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	476 0.1 19.0	471 0.1 16.9	63,049 9.7 17.5	163,427 25.2 18.0	204,154 31.5 17.6	107,130 16.5 17.6	109,223 16.9 15.2	647,930 N 100.0 R% 17.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	406 0.1 16.2	441 0.1 15.8	49,952 10.2 13.9	126,434 25.9 13.9	149,299 30.6 12.9	75,701 15.5 12.4	86,085 17.6 11.9	488,318 N 100.0 R% 13.0 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	544 0.1 21.7	602 0.1 21.5	76,065 9.6 21.2	195,697 24.6 21.5	237,539 29.8 20.5	121,664 15.3 20.0	164,180 20.6 22.8	796,291 N 100.0 R% 21.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	108 0.0 4.3	217 0.1 7.8	35,463 8.7 9.9	91,209 22.4 10.0	120,707 29.6 10.4	62,326 15.3 10.2	97,342 23.9 13.5	407,372 N 100.0 R% 10.8 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	13 0.0 0.5	38 0.0 1.4	11,967 8.3 3.3	30,646 21.2 3.4	42,001 29.0 3.6	21,327 14.7 3.5	38,716 26.8 5.4	144,708 N 100.0 R% 3.8 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	3 0.0 0.1	10 0.0 0.4	2,468 7.4 0.7	6,501 19.5 0.7	9,831 29.5 0.8	4,887 14.7 0.8	9,643 28.9 1.3	33,343 N 100.0 R% 0.9 C%
\$60,001 +.....	2 0.0 0.1	1 0.0 0.0	449 7.2 0.1	1,157 18.4 0.1	1,847 29.4 0.2	933 14.9 0.2	1,889 30.1 0.3	6,278 N 100.0 R% 0.2 C%
TOTAL.....	2,505 0.1 100.0	2,795 0.1 100.0	359,338 9.5 100.0	908,172 24.1 100.0	1,160,603 30.8 100.0	609,717 16.2 100.0	720,580 19.1 100.0	3,763,710 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 8B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	E D U C A T I O N A L C O S T							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	116 0.1 19.6	120 0.1 13.0	25,644 13.7 13.2	62,101 33.2 13.0	46,657 25.0 10.7	22,219 11.9 10.4	30,102 16.1 8.5	186,959 N 100.0 R% 11.2 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	55 0.1 9.3	79 0.1 8.5	14,456 14.0 7.4	35,264 34.1 7.4	24,727 23.9 5.7	12,234 11.8 5.7	16,648 16.1 4.7	103,463 N 100.0 R% 6.2 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	129 0.1 21.8	172 0.1 18.6	32,413 13.4 16.7	80,337 33.2 16.8	59,055 24.4 13.6	28,808 11.9 13.5	41,189 17.0 11.7	242,103 N 100.0 R% 14.5 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	95 0.0 16.1	186 0.1 20.1	31,467 12.5 16.2	75,634 30.1 15.8	64,334 25.6 14.8	31,838 12.7 14.9	47,606 19.0 13.5	251,160 N 100.0 R% 15.0 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	143 0.0 24.2	234 0.0 25.3	52,709 11.0 27.1	129,736 27.1 27.2	126,847 26.5 29.2	62,866 13.2 29.4	105,523 22.1 29.9	478,058 N 100.0 R% 28.5 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	41 0.0 6.9	99 0.0 10.7	25,545 9.5 13.2	64,010 23.8 13.4	73,086 27.2 16.8	36,323 13.5 17.0	69,647 25.9 19.8	268,751 N 100.0 R% 16.0 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	8 0.0 1.4	28 0.0 3.0	9,478 8.6 4.9	24,060 21.8 5.0	30,294 27.5 7.0	14,966 13.6 7.0	31,446 28.5 8.9	110,280 N 100.0 R% 6.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	3 0.0 0.5	7 0.0 0.8	2,134 7.5 1.1	5,630 19.8 1.2	8,160 28.7 1.9	4,011 14.1 1.9	8,530 30.0 2.4	28,475 N 100.0 R% 1.7 C%
\$60,001 +.....	1 0.0 0.2	0 0.0 0.0	376 6.9 0.2	1,021 18.7 0.2	1,577 28.8 0.4	805 14.7 0.4	1,689 30.9 0.5	5,469 N 100.0 R% 0.3 C%
TOTAL.....	591 0.0 100.0	925 0.1 100.0	194,222 11.6 100.0	477,793 28.5 100.0	434,737 26.0 100.0	214,070 12.8 100.0	352,380 21.0 100.0	1,674,718 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 8C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	E D U C A T I O N A L C O S T							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	572 0.1 29.9	599 0.1 32.0	57,392 8.8 34.8	137,841 21.1 32.0	217,045 33.2 29.9	124,476 19.1 31.5	115,409 17.7 31.3	653,334 N 100.0 R% 31.3 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	210 0.1 11.0	217 0.1 11.6	22,433 7.6 13.6	57,895 19.6 13.5	106,796 36.1 14.7	56,820 19.2 14.4	51,343 17.4 13.9	295,714 N 100.0 R% 14.2 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	347 0.1 18.1	299 0.1 16.0	30,636 7.5 18.6	83,090 20.5 19.3	145,099 35.8 20.0	78,322 19.3 19.8	68,034 16.8 18.5	405,827 N 100.0 R% 19.4 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	311 0.1 16.2	255 0.1 13.6	18,485 7.8 11.2	50,800 21.4 11.8	84,965 35.8 11.7	43,863 18.5 11.1	38,479 16.2 10.5	237,158 N 100.0 R% 11.4 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	401 0.1 21.0	368 0.1 19.7	23,356 7.3 14.1	65,961 20.7 15.3	110,692 34.8 15.2	58,798 18.5 14.9	58,657 18.4 15.9	318,233 N 100.0 R% 15.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	67 0.0 3.5	118 0.1 6.3	9,918 7.2 6.0	27,199 19.6 6.3	47,621 34.4 6.6	26,003 18.8 6.6	27,695 20.0 7.5	138,621 N 100.0 R% 6.6 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	5 0.0 0.3	10 0.0 0.5	2,489 7.2 1.5	6,586 19.1 1.5	11,707 34.0 1.6	6,361 18.5 1.6	7,270 21.1 2.0	34,428 N 100.0 R% 1.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	0 0.0 0.0	3 0.1 0.2	334 6.9 0.2	871 17.9 0.2	1,671 34.3 0.2	876 18.0 0.2	1,113 22.9 0.3	4,868 N 100.0 R% 0.2 C%
\$60,001 +.....	1 0.1 0.1	1 0.1 0.1	73 9.0 0.0	136 16.8 0.0	270 33.4 0.0	128 15.8 0.0	200 24.7 0.1	809 N 100.0 R% 0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	1,914 0.1 100.0	1,870 0.1 100.0	165,116 7.9 100.0	430,379 20.6 100.0	725,866 34.7 100.0	395,647 18.9 100.0	368,200 17.6 100.0	2,088,992 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

Table 9: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level

Table 9A: Total
Table 9B: Dependent
Table 9C: Independent

Tables 9A, 9B, and 9C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by educational cost and grant level for all recipients, dependents and independents, respectively.

TABLE 9A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

COST OF EDUCATION:	G R A N T L E V E L									
	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400- 2,699	\$2,700- \$3,124
LESS THAN \$2,400.....	1,007 40.2 1.0	725 28.9 0.2	329 13.1 0.1	195 7.8 0.1	66 2.6 0.0	97 3.9 0.0	60 2.4 0.0	22 0.9 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	2 N 0.1 R% 0.0 C%
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	407 14.6 0.4	998 35.7 0.3	623 22.3 0.2	272 9.7 0.1	154 5.5 0.1	175 6.3 0.0	63 2.3 0.0	24 0.9 0.0	62 2.2 0.0	16 N 0.6 R% 0.0 C%
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	13,048 3.6 12.8	31,258 8.7 10.0	35,740 9.9 10.5	35,486 9.9 10.1	22,302 6.2 9.0	54,519 15.2 10.6	23,443 6.5 8.9	23,796 6.6 9.5	13,064 3.6 7.9	27,482 N 7.6 R% 8.9 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	26,081 2.9 25.5	71,534 7.9 22.9	84,087 9.3 24.8	83,282 9.2 23.6	55,889 6.2 22.6	126,567 13.9 24.6	60,004 6.6 22.7	62,553 6.9 24.9	35,806 3.9 21.6	76,486 N 8.4 R% 24.8 C%
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	31,875 2.7 31.2	98,312 8.5 31.4	109,071 9.4 32.1	109,023 9.4 30.9	76,742 6.6 31.0	155,343 13.4 30.2	82,218 7.1 31.1	80,937 7.0 32.2	50,676 4.4 30.5	94,997 N 8.2 R% 30.8 C%
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	15,177 2.5 14.9	49,555 8.1 15.8	51,191 8.4 15.1	55,710 9.1 15.8	41,006 6.7 16.6	83,247 13.7 16.2	44,368 7.3 16.8	39,612 6.5 15.8	29,334 4.8 17.7	50,405 N 8.3 R% 16.3 C%
\$15,001 +.....	14,494 2.0 14.2	60,509 8.4 19.3	58,581 8.1 17.2	68,764 9.5 19.5	51,294 7.1 20.7	95,170 13.2 18.5	54,019 7.5 20.4	44,154 6.1 17.6	37,013 5.1 22.3	59,425 N 8.2 R% 19.2 C%
TOTAL.....	102,089 2.7 100.0	312,891 8.3 100.0	339,622 9.0 100.0	352,732 9.4 100.0	247,453 6.6 100.0	515,118 13.7 100.0	264,175 7.0 100.0	251,098 6.7 100.0	165,955 4.4 100.0	308,813 N 8.2 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 9A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

G R A N T L E V E L

COST OF EDUCATION:	\$3,125	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$2,400.....	2 0.1 0.0	2,505 N 100.0 R% 0.1 C%
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	1 0.0 0.0	2,795 N 100.0 R% 0.1 C%
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	79,200 22.0 8.8	359,338 N 100.0 R% 9.5 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	225,883 24.9 25.0	908,172 N 100.0 R% 24.1 C%
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	271,409 23.4 30.0	1,160,603 N 100.0 R% 30.8 C%
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	150,112 24.6 16.6	609,717 N 100.0 R% 16.2 C%
\$15,001 +.....	177,157 24.6 19.6	720,580 N 100.0 R% 19.1 C%
TOTAL.....	903,764 24.0 100.0	3,763,710 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 9B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS	G R A N T L E V E L									
	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400 2,699	\$2,700- \$3,124
COST OF EDUCATION:										
LESS THAN \$2,400.....	213 36.0 0.6	160 27.1 0.1	82 13.9 0.1	61 10.3 0.0	14 2.4 0.0	33 5.6 0.0	18 3.0 0.0	7 1.2 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	1 N 0.2 R% 0.0 C%
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	113 12.2 0.3	273 29.5 0.2	210 22.7 0.2	96 10.4 0.1	59 6.4 0.0	89 9.6 0.0	17 1.8 0.0	15 1.6 0.0	48 5.2 0.1	4 N 0.4 R% 0.0 C%
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	6,010 3.1 17.6	16,118 8.3 11.1	16,820 8.7 12.5	17,817 9.2 12.5	12,884 6.6 10.8	26,133 13.5 13.7	12,850 6.6 10.9	13,843 7.1 12.1	8,673 4.5 9.3	17,786 N 9.2 R% 10.6 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	11,138 2.3 32.7	36,459 7.6 25.1	37,050 7.8 27.5	38,779 8.1 27.1	30,632 6.4 25.6	57,937 12.1 30.3	30,851 6.5 26.2	32,450 6.8 28.3	22,980 4.8 24.7	46,357 N 9.7 R% 27.6 C%
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	8,501 2.0 25.0	40,040 9.2 27.6	36,173 8.3 26.8	37,286 8.6 26.1	32,634 7.5 27.3	48,460 11.1 25.3	31,157 7.2 26.4	29,881 6.9 26.0	25,331 5.8 27.2	43,218 N 9.9 R% 25.7 C%
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	3,685 1.7 10.8	19,009 8.9 13.1	16,626 7.8 12.3	18,051 8.4 12.6	15,782 7.4 13.2	22,845 10.7 11.9	15,755 7.4 13.4	14,348 6.7 12.5	13,287 6.2 14.3	22,468 N 10.5 R% 13.4 C%
\$15,001 +.....	4,400 1.2 12.9	32,911 9.3 22.7	27,972 7.9 20.7	30,965 8.8 21.6	27,690 7.9 23.1	35,731 10.1 18.7	27,286 7.7 23.1	24,305 6.9 21.2	22,696 6.4 24.4	38,052 N 10.8 R% 22.7 C%
TOTAL.....	34,060 2.0 100.0	144,970 8.7 100.0	134,933 8.1 100.0	143,055 8.5 100.0	119,695 7.1 100.0	191,228 11.4 100.0	117,934 7.0 100.0	114,849 6.9 100.0	93,015 5.6 100.0	167,886 N 10.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 9B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS		G R A N T L E V E L	
COST OF EDUCATION:	\$3,125	TOTAL	
LESS THAN \$2,400.....	2	591 N	
	0.3	100.0 R%	
	0.0	0.0 C%	
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	1	925 N	
	0.1	100.0 R%	
	0.0	0.1 C%	
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	45,288	194,222 N	
	23.3	100.0 R%	
	11.0	11.6 C%	
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	133,160	477,793 N	
	27.9	100.0 R%	
	32.2	28.5 C%	
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	102,056	434,737 N	
	23.5	100.0 R%	
	24.7	26.0 C%	
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	52,214	214,070 N	
	24.4	100.0 R%	
	12.6	12.8 C%	
\$15,001 +.....	80,372	352,380 N	
	22.8	100.0 R%	
	19.5	21.0 C%	
TOTAL.....	413,093	1,674,718 N	
	24.7	100.0 R%	
	100.0	100.0 C%	

TABLE 9C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

COST OF EDUCATION:	G R A N T L E V E L									
	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400 2,699	\$2,700- \$2,999
LESS THAN \$2,400.....	794 41.5 1.2	565 29.5 0.3	247 12.9 0.1	134 7.0 0.1	52 2.7 0.0	64 3.3 0.0	42 2.2 0.0	15 0.8 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	1 N 0.1 R% 0.0 C%
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	294 15.7 0.4	725 38.8 0.4	413 22.1 0.2	176 9.4 0.1	95 5.1 0.1	86 4.6 0.0	46 2.5 0.0	9 0.5 0.0	14 0.7 0.0	12 N 0.6 R% 0.0 C%
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	7,038 4.3 10.3	15,140 9.2 9.0	18,920 11.5 9.2	17,669 10.7 8.4	9,418 5.7 7.4	28,386 17.2 8.8	10,593 6.4 7.2	9,953 6.0 7.3	4,391 2.7 6.0	9,696 N 5.9 R% 6.9 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	14,943 3.5 22.0	35,075 8.1 20.9	47,037 10.9 23.0	44,503 10.3 21.2	25,257 5.9 19.8	68,630 15.9 21.2	29,153 6.8 19.9	30,103 7.0 22.1	12,826 3.0 17.6	30,129 N 7.0 R% 21.4 C%
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	23,374 3.2 34.4	58,272 8.0 34.7	72,898 10.0 35.6	71,737 9.9 34.2	44,108 6.1 34.5	106,883 14.7 33.0	51,061 7.0 34.9	51,056 7.0 37.5	25,345 3.5 34.7	51,779 N 7.1 R% 36.7 C%
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	11,492 2.9 16.9	30,546 7.7 18.2	34,565 8.7 16.9	37,659 9.5 18.0	25,224 6.4 19.7	60,402 15.3 18.6	28,613 7.2 19.6	25,264 6.4 18.5	16,047 4.1 22.0	27,937 N 7.1 R% 19.8 C%
\$15,001 +.....	10,094 2.7 14.8	27,598 7.5 16.4	30,609 8.3 15.0	37,799 10.3 18.0	23,604 6.4 18.5	59,439 16.1 18.4	26,733 7.3 18.3	19,849 5.4 14.6	14,317 3.9 19.6	21,373 N 5.8 R% 15.2 C%
TOTAL.....	68,029 3.3 100.0	167,921 8.0 100.0	204,689 9.8 100.0	209,677 10.0 100.0	127,758 6.1 100.0	323,890 15.5 100.0	146,241 7.0 100.0	136,249 6.5 100.0	72,940 3.5 100.0	140,927 N 6.7 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 9C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

G R A N T L E V E L

COST OF EDUCATION:	\$3,125	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$2,400.....	0	1,914 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1 C%
\$2,400 - 3,000.....	0	1,870 N
	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1 C%
\$3,001 - 6,000.....	33,912	165,116 N
	20.5	100.0 R%
	6.9	7.9 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	92,723	430,379 N
	21.5	100.0 R%
	18.9	20.6 C%
\$9,001 - 12,000.....	169,353	725,866 N
	23.3	100.0 R%
	34.5	34.7 C%
\$12,001 - 15,000.....	97,898	395,647 N
	24.7	100.0 R%
	20.0	18.9 C%
\$15,001 +.....	96,785	368,200 N
	26.3	100.0 R%
	19.7	17.6 C%
TOTAL.....	490,671	2,088,992 N
	23.5	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 10: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Net Asset Level

Table 10A: Total
Table 10B: Dependent
Table 10C: Independent

Tables 10A, 10B, and 10C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income and asset level for all recipients, dependents and independents, respectively.

Net assets is the sum of the market value, less unpaid debts, of real estate and investments, a business, or a non-family farm, plus cash, savings, and checking accounts. In 1993-94, the net value of the principal residence and the net value of a farm on which the family resides were eliminated from all EFC formulas.

TABLE 10A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	N E T A S S E T L E V E L									
	\$0	\$1- 7,500	\$7,501- 15,000	\$15,001- 25,000	\$25,001- 35,000	\$35,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 75,000	\$75,001- 100,000	\$100,001+	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	542,243 64.5 30.1	274,168 32.6 16.2	7,058 0.8 8.6	4,005 0.5 7.6	2,406 0.3 7.4	2,447 0.3 8.0	2,348 0.3 8.0	1,567 0.2 10.3	4,051 0.5 16.9	840,293 N 100.0 R% 22.3 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	225,100 56.4 12.5	163,757 41.0 9.7	3,561 0.9 4.3	1,867 0.5 3.6	1,103 0.3 3.4	1,016 0.3 3.3	979 0.2 3.4	559 0.1 3.7	1,235 0.3 5.2	399,177 N 100.0 R% 10.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	341,976 52.8 19.0	276,783 42.7 16.3	9,260 1.4 11.3	5,392 0.8 10.3	3,279 0.5 10.1	3,165 0.5 10.4	2,993 0.5 10.2	1,692 0.3 11.1	3,390 0.5 14.1	647,930 N 100.0 R% 17.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	233,859 47.9 13.0	219,421 44.9 12.9	10,495 2.1 12.8	6,889 1.4 13.1	4,232 0.9 13.0	3,936 0.8 12.9	3,847 0.8 13.2	2,144 0.4 14.1	3,495 0.7 14.6	488,318 N 100.0 R% 13.0 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	304,345 38.2 16.9	411,823 51.7 24.3	23,898 3.0 29.2	16,005 2.0 30.5	10,190 1.3 31.3	9,215 1.2 30.3	9,291 1.2 31.8	4,752 0.6 31.2	6,772 0.9 28.3	796,291 N 100.0 R% 21.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	113,797 27.9 6.3	238,320 58.5 14.1	17,537 4.3 21.4	11,375 2.8 21.7	7,158 1.8 22.0	6,619 1.6 21.7	6,116 1.5 20.9	2,949 0.7 19.3	3,501 0.9 14.6	407,372 N 100.0 R% 10.8 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	32,584 22.5 1.8	87,613 60.5 5.2	7,708 5.3 9.4	5,250 3.6 10.0	3,161 2.2 9.7	3,038 2.1 10.0	2,875 2.0 9.8	1,285 0.9 8.4	1,194 0.8 5.0	144,708 N 100.0 R% 3.8 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	6,570 19.7 0.4	20,565 61.7 1.2	2,023 6.1 2.5	1,382 4.1 2.6	873 2.6 2.7	841 2.5 2.8	624 1.9 2.1	244 0.7 1.6	221 0.7 0.9	33,343 N 100.0 R% 0.9 C%
\$60,001 +.....	1,430 22.8 0.1	3,545 56.5 0.2	382 6.1 0.5	291 4.6 0.6	174 2.8 0.5	164 2.6 0.5	136 2.2 0.5	53 0.8 0.3	103 1.6 0.4	6,278 N 100.0 R% 0.2 C%
TOTAL.....	1,801,904 47.9 100.0	1,695,995 45.1 100.0	81,922 2.2 100.0	52,456 1.4 100.0	32,576 0.9 100.0	30,441 0.8 100.0	29,209 0.8 100.0	15,245 0.4 100.0	23,962 0.6 100.0	3,763,710 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 10B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	NET ASSET LEVEL									
	\$0	\$1-7,500	\$7,501-15,000	\$15,001-25,000	\$25,001-35,000	\$35,001-50,000	\$50,001-75,000	\$75,001-100,000	\$100,001+	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	128,437	42,301	3,434	2,431	1,665	1,808	1,958	1,306	3,619	186,959 N
	68.7	22.6	1.8	1.3	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.9	100.0 R%
	17.8	5.8	5.5	5.6	6.0	6.8	7.5	9.5	16.3	11.2 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	68,343	28,380	1,733	1,148	747	769	812	468	1,063	103,463 N
	66.1	27.4	1.7	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.5	1.0	100.0 R%
	9.5	3.9	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.4	4.8	6.2 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	135,372	83,961	6,267	4,035	2,673	2,662	2,545	1,466	3,122	242,103 N
	55.9	34.7	2.6	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.6	1.3	100.0 R%
	18.7	11.5	10.0	9.3	9.6	10.0	9.7	10.7	14.1	14.5 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	116,043	105,169	8,340	5,823	3,657	3,461	3,458	1,921	3,288	251,160 N
	46.2	41.9	3.3	2.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	0.8	1.3	100.0 R%
	16.1	14.4	13.3	13.5	13.1	13.0	13.2	14.0	14.8	15.0 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	172,698	235,451	19,750	13,795	9,012	8,294	8,381	4,324	6,353	478,058 N
	36.1	49.3	4.1	2.9	1.9	1.7	1.8	0.9	1.3	100.0 R%
	23.9	32.3	31.5	31.9	32.4	31.1	32.1	31.6	28.6	28.5 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	71,466	149,382	14,379	9,771	6,265	5,921	5,572	2,702	3,293	268,751 N
	26.6	55.6	5.4	3.6	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.0	1.2	100.0 R%
	9.9	20.5	22.9	22.6	22.5	22.2	21.3	19.8	14.8	16.0 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	23,563	64,688	6,681	4,669	2,866	2,796	2,677	1,208	1,132	110,280 N
	21.4	58.7	6.1	4.2	2.6	2.5	2.4	1.1	1.0	100.0 R%
	3.3	8.9	10.6	10.8	10.3	10.5	10.2	8.8	5.1	6.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	5,426	17,364	1,811	1,247	808	777	590	238	214	28,475 N
	19.1	61.0	6.4	4.4	2.8	2.7	2.1	0.8	0.8	100.0 R%
	0.8	2.4	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.3	1.7	1.0	1.7 C%
\$60,001 +.....	1,154	3,111	349	264	162	154	129	47	99	5,469 N
	21.1	56.9	6.4	4.8	3.0	2.8	2.4	0.9	1.8	100.0 R%
	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3 C%
TOTAL.....	722,502	729,807	62,744	43,183	27,855	26,642	26,122	13,680	22,183	1,674,718 N
	43.1	43.6	3.7	2.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	0.8	1.3	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 10C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	N E T A S S E T L E V E L									
	\$0	\$1-7,500	\$7,501-15,000	\$15,001-25,000	\$25,001-35,000	\$35,001-50,000	\$50,001-75,000	\$75,001-100,000	\$100,001+	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	413,806	231,867	3,624	1,574	741	639	390	261	432	653,334 N
	63.3	35.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0 R%
	38.3	24.0	18.9	17.0	15.7	16.8	12.6	16.7	24.3	31.3 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	156,757	135,377	1,828	719	356	247	167	91	172	295,714 N
	53.0	45.8	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0 R%
	14.5	14.0	9.5	7.8	7.5	6.5	5.4	5.8	9.7	14.2 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	206,604	192,822	2,993	1,357	606	503	448	226	268	405,827 N
	50.9	47.5	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	19.1	20.0	15.6	14.6	12.8	13.2	14.5	14.4	15.1	19.4 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	117,816	114,252	2,155	1,066	575	475	389	223	207	237,158 N
	49.7	48.2	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	10.9	11.8	11.2	11.5	12.2	12.5	12.6	14.2	11.6	11.4 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	131,647	176,372	4,148	2,210	1,178	921	910	428	419	318,233 N
	41.4	55.4	1.3	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	12.2	18.3	21.6	23.8	25.0	24.2	29.5	27.3	23.6	15.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	42,331	88,938	3,158	1,604	893	698	544	247	208	138,621 N
	30.5	64.2	2.3	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	100.0 R%
	3.9	9.2	16.5	17.3	18.9	18.4	17.6	15.8	11.7	6.6 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	9,021	22,925	1,027	581	295	242	198	77	62	34,428 N
	26.2	66.6	3.0	1.7	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	100.0 R%
	0.8	2.4	5.4	6.3	6.2	6.4	6.4	4.9	3.5	1.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	1,144	3,201	212	135	65	64	34	6	7	4,868 N
	23.5	65.8	4.4	2.8	1.3	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.3	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.2 C%
\$60,001 +.....	276	434	33	27	12	10	7	6	4	809 N
	34.1	53.6	4.1	3.3	1.5	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.5	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	1,079,402	966,188	19,178	9,273	4,721	3,799	3,087	1,565	1,779	2,088,992 N
	51.7	46.3	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 11: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Age and Family Income

Table 11A: Total
Table 11B: Dependent
Table 11C: Independent

Tables 11A, 11B, and 11C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by the student's age and family income. Table 11A displays the distribution for all recipients, while Tables 11B and 11C provide the same data for dependents and independents, respectively.

TABLE 11A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
(PART 1 OF 2)

ALL RECIPIENTS

AGE:	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- \$30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
UNDER 17.....	587 19.2 0.1	239 7.8 0.1	607 19.8 0.1	442 14.4 0.1	673 22.0 0.1	308 10.1 0.1	143 4.7 0.1	49 1.6 0.1	12 0.4 0.2	3,060 N 100.0 R% 0.1 C%
17.....	5,270 19.7 0.6	1,892 7.1 0.5	4,102 15.3 0.6	3,952 14.8 0.8	6,569 24.6 0.8	3,313 12.4 0.8	1,249 4.7 0.9	333 1.2 1.0	75 0.3 1.2	26,755 N 100.0 R% 0.7 C%
18.....	49,817 13.0 5.9	21,739 5.7 5.4	49,472 12.9 7.6	52,899 13.8 10.8	106,098 27.6 13.3	66,852 17.4 16.4	28,450 7.4 19.7	7,489 1.9 22.5	1,417 0.4 22.6	384,233 N 100.0 R% 10.2 C%
19.....	79,811 16.0 9.5	34,507 6.9 8.6	68,838 13.8 10.6	68,887 13.8 14.1	132,147 26.4 16.6	75,995 15.2 18.7	30,867 6.2 21.3	7,521 1.5 22.6	1,460 0.3 23.3	500,033 N 100.0 R% 13.3 C%
20.....	77,242 18.3 9.2	35,585 8.4 8.9	66,847 15.8 10.3	58,540 13.8 12.0	102,863 24.3 12.9	54,033 12.8 13.3	21,345 5.0 14.8	5,570 1.3 16.7	1,018 0.2 16.2	423,043 N 100.0 R% 11.2 C%
21.....	68,528 19.5 8.2	33,631 9.6 8.4	62,235 17.7 9.6	48,620 13.8 10.0	78,548 22.3 9.9	39,498 11.2 9.7	15,700 4.5 10.8	4,099 1.2 12.3	804 0.2 12.8	351,663 N 100.0 R% 9.3 C%
22.....	58,760 21.3 7.0	29,792 10.8 7.5	55,041 20.0 8.5	39,127 14.2 8.0	55,389 20.1 7.0	25,136 9.1 6.2	9,301 3.4 6.4	2,429 0.9 7.3	510 0.2 8.1	275,485 N 100.0 R% 7.3 C%
23.....	45,248 22.8 5.4	23,729 12.0 5.9	43,387 21.9 6.7	29,608 15.0 6.1	36,377 18.4 4.6	14,275 7.2 3.5	4,181 2.1 2.9	1,025 0.5 3.1	213 0.1 3.4	198,043 N 100.0 R% 5.3 C%
24.....	87,233 41.6 10.4	38,605 18.4 9.7	44,528 21.3 6.9	16,068 7.7 3.3	16,750 8.0 2.1	5,518 2.6 1.4	723 0.3 0.5	19 0.0 0.1	6 0.0 0.1	209,450 N 100.0 R% 5.6 C%
25.....	60,440 36.9 7.2	27,833 17.0 7.0	34,891 21.3 5.4	15,100 9.2 3.1	18,046 11.0 2.3	6,500 4.0 1.6	989 0.6 0.7	47 0.0 0.1	16 0.0 0.3	163,862 N 100.0 R% 4.4 C%
26.....	42,558 32.8 5.1	20,697 16.0 5.2	26,591 20.5 4.1	14,103 10.9 2.9	17,659 13.6 2.2	6,882 5.3 1.7	1,133 0.9 0.8	45 0.0 0.1	16 0.0 0.3	129,684 N 100.0 R% 3.4 C%

TABLE 11A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
(PART 2 OF 2)

ALL RECIPIENTS

AGE:	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- \$30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
27.....	33,712 30.4 4.0	16,178 14.6 4.1	21,871 19.7 3.4	12,882 11.6 2.6	17,871 16.1 2.2	7,198 6.5 1.8	1,258 1.1 0.9	86 0.1 0.3	19 0.0 0.3	111,075 N 100.0 R% 3.0 C%
28.....	28,136 27.9 3.3	13,554 13.5 3.4	19,371 19.2 3.0	12,365 12.3 2.5	17,832 17.7 2.2	7,772 7.7 1.9	1,619 1.6 1.1	79 0.1 0.2	17 0.0 0.3	100,745 N 100.0 R% 2.7 C%
29.....	23,588 26.2 2.8	11,288 12.5 2.8	16,634 18.4 2.6	11,524 12.8 2.4	17,368 19.3 2.2	7,957 8.8 2.0	1,717 1.9 1.2	103 0.1 0.3	19 0.0 0.3	90,198 N 100.0 R% 2.4 C%
30.....	18,545 24.9 2.2	8,908 11.9 2.2	13,291 17.8 2.1	9,618 12.9 2.0	15,186 20.4 1.9	7,312 9.8 1.8	1,621 2.2 1.1	124 0.2 0.4	11 0.0 0.2	74,616 N 100.0 R% 2.0 C%
31-40.....	100,617 21.1 12.0	50,780 10.7 12.7	79,489 16.7 12.3	64,777 13.6 13.3	108,309 22.8 13.6	54,468 11.4 13.4	15,229 3.2 10.5	1,913 0.4 5.7	236 0.0 3.8	475,818 N 100.0 R% 12.6 C%
41-50.....	45,472 22.4 5.4	22,610 11.1 5.7	32,932 16.2 5.1	25,920 12.7 5.3	43,261 21.3 5.4	22,032 10.8 5.4	8,455 4.2 5.8	2,235 1.1 6.7	395 0.2 6.3	203,312 N 100.0 R% 5.4 C%
51-60.....	12,231 33.5 1.5	5,908 16.2 1.5	6,529 17.9 1.0	3,645 10.0 0.7	5,111 14.0 0.6	2,229 6.1 0.5	702 1.9 0.5	175 0.5 0.5	33 0.1 0.5	36,563 N 100.0 R% 1.0 C%
OVER 60.....	2,484 41.2 0.3	1,699 28.2 0.4	1,269 21.1 0.2	237 3.9 0.0	222 3.7 0.0	88 1.5 0.0	25 0.4 0.0	2 0.0 0.0	1 0.0 0.0	6,027 N 100.0 R% 0.2 C%
UNKNOWN.....	14 31.1 0.0	3 6.7 0.0	5 11.1 0.0	4 8.9 0.0	12 26.7 0.0	6 13.3 0.0	1 2.2 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	45 N 100.0 R% 0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	840,293 22.3 100.0	399,177 10.6 100.0	647,930 17.2 100.0	488,318 13.0 100.0	796,291 21.2 100.0	407,372 10.8 100.0	144,708 3.8 100.0	33,343 0.9 100.0	6,278 0.2 100.0	3,763,710 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 11B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
(PART 1 OF 2)

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

AGE:	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- \$30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
UNDER 17.....	362 12.9 0.2	225 8.0 0.2	590 21.1 0.2	438 15.6 0.2	672 24.0 0.1	308 11.0 0.1	143 5.1 0.1	49 1.8 0.2	12 0.4 0.2	2,799 N 100.0 R% 0.2 C%
17.....	2,766 11.6 1.5	1,659 7.0 1.6	3,953 16.6 1.6	3,903 16.4 1.6	6,540 27.5 1.4	3,311 13.9 1.2	1,249 5.3 1.1	333 1.4 1.2	75 0.3 1.4	23,789 N 100.0 R% 1.4 C%
18.....	29,812 8.3 15.9	18,501 5.2 17.9	47,543 13.3 19.6	52,390 14.6 20.9	105,807 29.5 22.1	66,805 18.6 24.9	28,447 7.9 25.8	7,489 2.1 26.3	1,417 0.4 25.9	358,211 N 100.0 R% 21.4 C%
19.....	43,408 9.8 23.2	24,608 5.6 23.8	60,947 13.8 25.2	66,557 15.1 26.5	130,725 29.6 27.3	75,762 17.1 28.2	30,855 7.0 28.0	7,518 1.7 26.4	1,456 0.3 26.6	441,836 N 100.0 R% 26.4 C%
20.....	39,007 11.4 20.9	21,082 6.2 20.4	49,184 14.4 20.3	52,102 15.3 20.7	98,635 28.9 20.6	53,193 15.6 19.8	21,289 6.2 19.3	5,569 1.6 19.6	1,013 0.3 18.5	341,074 N 100.0 R% 20.4 C%
21.....	31,835 12.6 17.0	16,810 6.6 16.2	37,758 14.9 15.6	37,957 15.0 15.1	70,700 27.9 14.8	37,675 14.9 14.0	15,592 6.2 14.1	4,096 1.6 14.4	795 0.3 14.5	253,218 N 100.0 R% 15.1 C%
22.....	23,790 14.5 12.7	12,448 7.6 12.0	26,235 16.0 10.8	24,535 14.9 9.8	43,458 26.5 9.1	21,846 13.3 8.1	9,011 5.5 8.2	2,414 1.5 8.5	501 0.3 9.2	164,238 N 100.0 R% 9.8 C%
23.....	15,972 17.8 8.5	8,127 9.1 7.9	15,888 17.7 6.6	13,274 14.8 5.3	21,509 24.0 4.5	9,845 11.0 3.7	3,693 4.1 3.3	1,007 1.1 3.5	200 0.2 3.7	89,515 N 100.0 R% 5.3 C%
24.....	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
25.....	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
26.....	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%

TABLE 11B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
(PART 2 OF 2)

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

AGE:	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									TOTAL	
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- \$30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+		
27.....	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
28.....	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
29.....	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
30.....	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
31-40.....	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
41-50.....	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
51-60.....	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
OVER 60.....	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 N 0.0 R% 0.0 C%
UNKNOWN.....	7 18.4 0.0	3 7.9 0.0	5 13.2 0.0	4 10.5 0.0	12 31.6 0.0	6 15.8 0.0	1 2.6 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	38 N 100.0 R% 0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	186,959 11.2 100.0	103,463 6.2 100.0	242,103 14.5 100.0	251,160 15.0 100.0	478,058 28.5 100.0	268,751 16.0 100.0	110,280 6.6 100.0	28,475 1.7 100.0	5,469 0.3 100.0	1,674,718 100.0 100.0	N R% C%

TABLE 11C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
(PART 1 OF 2)

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

AGE:	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- \$30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
UNDER 17.....	225 86.2 0.0	14 5.4 0.0	17 6.5 0.0	4 1.5 0.0	1 0.4 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	261 N 100.0 R% 0.0 C%
17.....	2,504 84.4 0.4	233 7.9 0.1	149 5.0 0.0	49 1.7 0.0	29 1.0 0.0	2 0.1 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	2,966 N 100.0 R% 0.1 C%
18.....	20,005 76.9 3.1	3,238 12.4 1.1	1,929 7.4 0.5	509 2.0 0.2	291 1.1 0.1	47 0.2 0.0	3 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	26,022 N 100.0 R% 1.2 C%
19.....	36,403 62.6 5.6	9,899 17.0 3.3	7,891 13.6 1.9	2,330 4.0 1.0	1,422 2.4 0.4	233 0.4 0.2	12 0.0 0.0	3 0.0 0.1	4 0.0 0.5	58,197 N 100.0 R% 2.8 C%
20.....	38,235 46.6 5.9	14,503 17.7 4.9	17,663 21.5 4.4	6,438 7.9 2.7	4,228 5.2 1.3	840 1.0 0.6	56 0.1 0.2	1 0.0 0.0	5 0.0 0.6	81,969 N 100.0 R% 3.9 C%
21.....	36,693 37.3 5.6	16,821 17.1 5.7	24,477 24.9 6.0	10,663 10.8 4.5	7,848 8.0 2.5	1,823 1.9 1.3	108 0.1 0.3	3 0.0 0.1	9 0.0 1.1	98,445 N 100.0 R% 4.7 C%
22.....	34,970 31.4 5.4	17,344 15.6 5.9	28,806 25.9 7.1	14,592 13.1 6.2	11,931 10.7 3.7	3,290 3.0 2.4	290 0.3 0.8	15 0.0 0.3	9 0.0 1.1	111,247 N 100.0 R% 5.3 C%
23.....	29,276 27.0 4.5	15,602 14.4 5.3	27,499 25.3 6.8	16,334 15.1 6.9	14,868 13.7 4.7	4,430 4.1 3.2	488 0.4 1.4	18 0.0 0.4	13 0.0 1.6	108,528 N 100.0 R% 5.2 C%
24.....	87,233 41.6 13.4	38,605 18.4 13.1	44,528 21.3 11.0	16,068 7.7 6.8	16,750 8.0 5.3	5,518 2.6 4.0	723 0.3 2.1	19 0.0 0.4	6 0.0 0.7	209,450 N 100.0 R% 10.0 C%
25.....	60,440 36.9 9.3	27,833 17.0 9.4	34,891 21.3 8.6	15,100 9.2 6.4	18,046 11.0 5.7	6,500 4.0 4.7	989 0.6 2.9	47 0.0 1.0	16 0.0 2.0	163,862 N 100.0 R% 7.8 C%
26.....	42,558 32.8 6.5	20,697 16.0 7.0	26,591 20.5 6.6	14,103 10.9 5.9	17,659 13.6 5.5	6,882 5.3 5.0	1,133 0.9 3.3	45 0.0 0.9	16 0.0 2.0	129,684 N 100.0 R% 6.2 C%

TABLE 11C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
(PART 2 OF 2)

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

AGE:	F A M I L Y I N C O M E									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- \$30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
27.....	33,712 30.4 5.2	16,178 14.6 5.5	21,871 19.7 5.4	12,882 11.6 5.4	17,871 16.1 5.6	7,198 6.5 5.2	1,258 1.1 3.7	86 0.1 1.8	19 0.0 2.3	111,075 N 100.0 R% 5.3 C%
28.....	28,136 27.9 4.3	13,554 13.5 4.6	19,371 19.2 4.8	12,365 12.3 5.2	17,832 17.7 5.6	7,772 7.7 5.6	1,619 1.6 4.7	79 0.1 1.6	17 0.0 2.1	100,745 N 100.0 R% 4.8 C%
29.....	23,588 26.2 3.6	11,288 12.5 3.8	16,634 18.4 4.1	11,524 12.8 4.9	17,368 19.3 5.5	7,957 8.8 5.7	1,717 1.9 5.0	103 0.1 2.1	19 0.0 2.3	90,198 N 100.0 R% 4.3 C%
30.....	18,545 24.9 2.8	8,908 11.9 3.0	13,291 17.8 3.3	9,618 12.9 4.1	15,186 20.4 4.8	7,312 9.8 5.3	1,621 2.2 4.7	124 0.2 2.5	11 0.0 1.4	74,616 N 100.0 R% 3.6 C%
31-40.....	100,617 21.1 15.4	50,780 10.7 17.2	79,489 16.7 19.6	64,777 13.6 27.3	108,309 22.8 34.0	54,468 11.4 39.3	15,229 3.2 44.2	1,913 0.4 39.3	236 0.0 29.2	475,818 N 100.0 R% 22.8 C%
41-50.....	45,472 22.4 7.0	22,610 11.1 7.6	32,932 16.2 8.1	25,920 12.7 10.9	43,261 21.3 13.6	22,032 10.8 15.9	8,455 4.2 24.6	2,235 1.1 45.9	395 0.2 48.8	203,312 N 100.0 R% 9.7 C%
51-60.....	12,231 33.5 1.9	5,908 16.2 2.0	6,529 17.9 1.6	3,645 10.0 1.5	5,111 14.0 1.6	2,229 6.1 1.6	702 1.9 2.0	175 0.5 3.6	33 0.1 4.1	36,563 N 100.0 R% 1.8 C%
OVER 60.....	2,484 41.2 0.4	1,699 28.2 0.6	1,269 21.1 0.3	237 3.9 0.1	222 3.7 0.1	88 1.5 0.1	25 0.4 0.1	2 0.0 0.0	1 0.0 0.1	6,027 N 100.0 R% 0.3 C%
UNKNOWN.....	7 100.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	0 0.0 0.0	7 N 100.0 R% 0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	653,334 31.3 100.0	295,714 14.2 100.0	405,827 19.4 100.0	237,158 11.4 100.0	318,233 15.2 100.0	138,621 6.6 100.0	34,428 1.6 100.0	4,868 0.2 100.0	809 0.0 100.0	2,088,992 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

Section 3: Miscellaneous Student Characteristics

Table 12: Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Pell Grant Eligibility Status and Income Range

Table 12 presents a distribution of Title IV applicants by dependency status and income range.

Figures are broken out for total applicants, dependents, independents without dependents other than a spouse, and independents with dependents other than a spouse. Within each of these categories, total Title IV applicants by income are shown, as well as the number of applicants eligible to receive a Pell Grant.

TABLE 12
DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV AND PELL GRANT APPLICANTS
BY ELIGIBILITY STATUS AND INCOME RANGE
(PART 1 OF 2)
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL VALID APPLICANTS										
	INCOME RANGES									
	LESS THAN 6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	1,142,121	517,048	841,625	626,796	1,006,204	519,170	189,250	46,503	14,104	4,902,821
PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	23.3%	10.6%	17.2%	12.8%	20.5%	10.6%	3.9%	1.0%	.3%	100.0%
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	1,151,682	522,191	972,755	813,241	1,318,095	845,754	655,029	540,178	1,708,237	8,527,162
PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	99.2%	99.0%	86.5%	77.1%	76.3%	61.4%	28.9%	8.6%	.8%	57.5%
DEPENDENT										
	INCOME RANGES									
	LESS THAN 6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	238,698	124,999	290,687	302,885	574,860	328,071	138,422	38,718	12,350	2,049,690
PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	11.7%	6.1%	14.2%	14.8%	28.1%	16.0%	6.8%	1.9%	.6%	100.0%
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	247,089	128,935	307,581	334,959	683,581	541,908	489,664	446,205	1,581,758	4,761,680
PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	96.6%	97.0%	94.5%	90.4%	84.1%	60.5%	28.3%	8.7%	.8%	43.1%
INDEPENDENT WITHOUT DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN A SPOUSE										
	INCOME RANGES									
	LESS THAN 6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	525,064	211,453	189,914	23,055	5,952	579	249	106	84	956,456
PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	54.9%	22.1%	19.9%	2.4%	.6%	.1%	.0%	.0%	.0%	100.0%
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	526,210	212,647	304,092	177,352	208,501	93,873	47,354	25,583	34,585	1,630,197
PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	99.8%	99.4%	62.5%	13.0%	2.9%	.6%	.5%	.4%	.2%	58.7%

TABLE 12
DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV AND PELL GRANT APPLICANTS
BY ELIGIBILITY STATUS AND INCOME RANGE
(PART 2 OF 2)
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT WITH DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN A SPOUSE

	INCOME RANGES									TOTAL
	LESS THAN 6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	378,359	180,596	361,024	300,856	425,392	190,520	50,579	7,679	1,670	1,896,675
PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	20.0%	9.5%	19.0%	15.9%	22.4%	10.0%	2.7%	.4%	.1%	100.0%
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	378,383	180,609	361,082	300,930	426,013	209,973	118,011	68,390	91,894	2,135,285
PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	90.7%	42.9%	11.2%	1.8%	88.8%

**NOTE: REJECTED APPLICANTS ARE NOT INCLUDED

**NOTE: GRADUATE/PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS NOT INCLUDED

Table 13: Federal Pell Grant Recipient Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution

Table 13 shows the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by enrollment status and type and control of institution. For recipients whose progress is measured in credit hours, enrollment status is expressed as full-time, three-quarter-time, half-time, and less than half-time. The Other category includes persons who changed enrollment status during the year or who had no enrollment status reported, such as students enrolled in clock hour programs.

Note that beginning in 1999-2000, the Pell Grant recipient system no longer collected enrollment status with each grant disbursement reported by the institution. Instead, in 1999-2000, enrollment status was reported on the new origination document submitted by the institution prior to making the initial grant disbursement. As a result, the figures on this table are not directly comparable to figures in prior years.

TABLE 13
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENT ENROLLMENT STATUS
BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

TYPE OF INSTITUTION:	FULL TIME			THREE QUARTER TIME			HALF TIME		
	TOTAL DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	TOTAL DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	TOTAL DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.....	1,693,715	852,749	840,966	36,697	9,649	27,048	46,751	7,871	38,880
FOUR YEAR.....	907,707	528,632	379,075	11,137	2,788	8,349	14,406	2,265	12,141
TWO YEAR.....	786,008	324,117	461,891	25,560	6,861	18,699	32,345	5,606	26,739
TOTAL PRIVATE.....	545,558	338,217	207,341	6,589	1,361	5,228	8,961	929	8,032
FOUR YEAR.....	484,878	307,820	177,058	5,478	1,162	4,316	7,611	731	6,880
TWO YEAR.....	60,680	30,397	30,283	1,111	199	912	1,350	198	1,152
TOTAL PROPRIETARY.....	211,818	70,407	141,411	3,630	528	3,102	3,174	390	2,784
TOTAL.....	2,451,091	1,261,373	1,189,718	46,916	11,538	35,378	58,886	9,190	49,696

TYPE OF INSTITUTION:	LESS THAN HALF TIME			CLOCK HOUR			OTHER		
	TOTAL DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	TOTAL DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	TOTAL DEPENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS	INDE- PENDENTS
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.....	10,408	1,705	8,703	38,087	6,741	31,346	766,499	284,256	482,243
FOUR YEAR.....	1,914	462	1,452	1,770	856	914	287,335	134,226	153,109
TWO YEAR.....	8,494	1,243	7,251	36,317	5,885	30,432	479,164	150,030	329,134
TOTAL PRIVATE.....	790	108	682	20,124	5,092	15,032	80,710	29,325	51,385
FOUR YEAR.....	641	93	548	1,841	94	1,747	66,613	25,427	41,186
TWO YEAR.....	149	15	134	18,283	4,998	13,285	14,097	3,898	10,199
TOTAL PROPRIETARY.....	215	36	179	243,142	57,177	185,965	46,825	8,173	38,652
TOTAL.....	11,413	1,849	9,564	301,353	69,010	232,343	894,034	321,754	572,280

Table 14: Summary Statistics for Federal Pell Grant Professional Judgement Filers

Table 14 provides summary statistics for the small percent of applicants who received professional judgement adjustments from their financial aid administrator. Professional judgements refer to the authority given to financial aid administrators to adjust the components of an applicant's EFC or cost of education based on extenuating personal circumstances.

TABLE 14
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR FEDERAL PELL GRANT APPLICANT
PROFESSIONAL JUDGEMENT FILERS
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL APPLICANTS	DEPENDENT	INDEPENDENT	TOTAL
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS.	69,980	61,106	131,086
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	69,919	54,808	124,727
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	44,454 63.5%	47,480 77.7%	91,934 70.1%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	25,465 36.4%	7,328 12.0%	32,793 25.0%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
NUMBER OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.....	42,757	44,711	87,468
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$75,055,356	\$88,264,865	\$163,320,221
AVERAGE GRANT.....	\$1,755	\$1,974	\$1,867

NOTE: GRADUATE STUDENTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE OVERALL TOTAL OF STUDENTS, BUT NOT IN THE SUBTOTALS

Table 15: Distribution of Verified Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level

Table 15 presents family income and grant levels for recipients selected for verification, 00.0 percent of the recipient population.

Verification is a process by which applicants for Federal student aid who meet error-prone criteria are selected and required to present to the institution's financial aid administrator those forms (such as a Federal income tax return and W-2 statements) which confirm the accuracy of the information they reported on their applications.

TABLE 15
DISTRIBUTION OF VERIFIED FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL VERIFIED RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	G R A N T L E V E L											TOTAL
	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400- 2,699	\$2,700- 3,124	\$3,125	
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	596 0.6 1.2	1,857 1.8 1.0	4,307 4.3 2.5	5,503 5.4 3.3	3,311 3.3 2.3	14,469 14.3 8.1	4,979 4.9 3.9	5,633 5.6 4.6	4,210 4.2 4.3	13,408 13.3 9.3	42,873 42.4 19.4	101,146 N 100.0 R% 6.3 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	966 1.2 2.0	3,435 4.1 1.9	6,345 7.6 3.7	8,125 9.7 4.8	7,515 9.0 5.1	13,269 15.8 7.4	9,842 11.7 7.6	8,519 10.2 7.0	5,086 6.1 5.2	4,260 5.1 3.0	16,405 19.6 7.4	83,767 N 100.0 R% 5.2 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	6,304 3.7 13.1	18,269 10.9 10.2	16,037 9.5 9.5	15,000 8.9 8.9	8,545 5.1 5.8	18,938 11.3 10.6	8,589 5.1 6.6	8,632 5.1 7.1	4,108 2.4 4.2	12,748 7.6 8.8	51,107 30.4 23.2	168,277 N 100.0 R% 10.5 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	3,889 1.7 8.1	12,422 5.3 6.9	16,722 7.2 9.9	17,800 7.6 10.5	14,847 6.4 10.1	27,736 11.9 15.5	15,716 6.7 12.2	16,056 6.9 13.2	13,252 5.7 13.6	37,335 16.0 25.9	57,264 24.6 26.0	233,039 N 100.0 R% 14.5 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	12,766 2.3 26.4	43,089 7.6 24.0	51,090 9.0 30.2	57,462 10.2 34.0	59,679 10.6 40.6	60,696 10.7 33.9	54,587 9.7 42.2	57,181 10.1 47.1	55,774 9.9 57.2	65,557 11.6 45.5	47,141 8.3 21.4	565,022 N 100.0 R% 35.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	14,588 4.8 30.2	56,438 18.4 31.4	46,571 15.2 27.5	42,901 14.0 25.4	36,447 11.9 24.8	31,930 10.4 17.8	27,935 9.1 21.6	21,318 7.0 17.5	13,359 4.4 13.7	9,679 3.2 6.7	4,792 1.6 2.2	305,958 N 100.0 R% 19.1 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	6,851 6.0 14.2	31,430 27.3 17.5	21,536 18.7 12.7	17,650 15.3 10.4	13,847 12.0 9.4	10,313 9.0 5.8	6,714 5.8 5.2	3,753 3.3 3.1	1,555 1.4 1.6	837 0.7 0.6	625 0.5 0.3	115,111 N 100.0 R% 7.2 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	1,949 6.9 4.0	10,962 38.7 6.1	5,837 20.6 3.4	4,002 14.1 2.4	2,499 8.8 1.7	1,520 5.4 0.8	741 2.6 0.6	353 1.2 0.3	151 0.5 0.2	123 0.4 0.1	157 0.6 0.1	28,294 N 100.0 R% 1.8 C%
\$60,001 +.....	367 7.5 0.8	1,970 40.5 1.1	931 19.1 0.5	476 9.8 0.3	298 6.1 0.2	220 4.5 0.1	107 2.2 0.1	62 1.3 0.1	67 1.4 0.1	154 3.2 0.1	213 4.4 0.1	4,865 N 100.0 R% 0.3 C%
TOTAL.....	48,276 3.0 100.0	179,872 11.2 100.0	169,376 10.5 100.0	168,919 10.5 100.0	146,988 9.2 100.0	179,091 11.2 100.0	129,210 8.0 100.0	121,507 7.6 100.0	97,562 6.1 100.0	144,101 9.0 100.0	220,577 13.7 100.0	1,605,479 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

Section 4: Students by Application Source

Table 16: Summary Statistics by Application Source

Table 16 presents summary statistics by application source for all Title IV applicants. These statistics include information on all applicants, valid applicants (applicants less applications returned for insufficient data and never re-submitted), and applicants selected for verification, as well as data on Federal Pell Grant recipients by application source.

In 1998-99, a student applied for Title IV student aid in one of several ways: Paper application forms. The student's school could transmit the application directly to the Central Processing System (CPS) using an electronic application or electronic renewal application process, or the student could apply electronically using the FAFSA Express software or via World Wide Web.

Note that although NCS was kept as a separate category for paper initial and paper renewal applications, the figures in these groups were in fact folded into the ACT figures (this is true for Table 17 as well).

TABLE 16
SUMMARY STATISTICS BY APPLICATION SOURCE
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL APPLICANTS	A P P L I C A T I O N S O U R C E					
	ELECTRONIC INITIAL	ELECTRONIC FAFSA EXPRESS	ELECTRONIC FAFSA ON THE WEB	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL APPLICATIONS	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL ON THE WEB	PAPER INITIAL - ACT
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS.	1,599,316	154,540	826,663	128,172	307,414	4,008,846
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	1,502,456	132,945	601,580	116,811	166,813	3,328,995
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	1,048,774 65.6%	87,648 56.7%	314,166 38.0%	86,008 67.1%	83,868 27.3%	1,883,421 47.0%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	453,682 28.4%	45,297 29.3%	287,414 34.8%	30,803 24.0%	82,945 27.0%	1,445,574 36.1%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	7,164 0.4%	9,478 6.1%	64,634 7.8%	14 0.0%	1,835 0.6%	99,423 2.5%
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	278,972	35,337	148,998	28,426	62,865	952,013
NUMBER OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.....	809,488	65,470	229,225	78,754	72,453	1,336,006
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$1,478,203,161	\$121,197,351	\$406,859,634	\$172,918,766	\$141,401,390	\$2,530,931,797
AVERAGE GRANT.....	\$1,826	\$1,851	\$1,775	\$2,196	\$1,952	\$1,894
NOTE: GRADUATE STUDENTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE OVERALL TOTAL OF STUDENTS, BUT NOT IN THE SUBTOTALS						

TABLE 16
SUMMARY STATISTICS BY APPLICATION SOURCE
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL APPLICANTS

	A P P L I C A T I O N			S O U R C E
	PAPER INITIAL - NCS	PAPER RENEWAL - ACT	PAPER RENEWAL - NCS	TOTAL
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS.	0	2,805,609	0	9,830,560
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS.....	0	2,677,562	0	8,527,162
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	0 0.0%	1,398,936 49.9%	0 0.0%	4,902,821 49.9%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS..	0 0.0%	1,278,626 45.6%	0 0.0%	3,624,341 36.9%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING.....	0 0.0%	34,627 1.2%	0 0.0%	217,175 2.2%
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	0	866,684	0	2,373,295
NUMBER OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.....	0	1,172,314	0	3,763,710
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$0	\$2,356,988,392	\$0	\$7,208,500,491
AVERAGE GRANT.....	\$0	\$2,011	\$0	\$1,915

NOTE: GRADUATE STUDENTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE OVERALL TOTAL OF STUDENTS, BUT NOT IN THE SUBTOTALS

Table 17: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Application Source

Table 17A: Total
Table 17B: Dependent
Table 17C: Independent

Tables 17A, 17B, and 17C display the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income for each application source. These tables present this information for total recipients, dependents, and independents, respectively.

TABLE 17A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCE
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	A P P L I C A T I O N S O U R C E						PAPER INITIAL - ACT
	ELECTRONIC INITIAL	ELECTRONIC FAFSA EXPRESS	ELECTRONIC FAFSA ON THE WEB	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL APPLICATIONS	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL ON THE WEB		
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	216,730	14,009	47,480	21,963	17,214	275,473 N	
	25.8	1.7	5.7	2.6	2.0	32.8 R%	
	26.8	21.4	20.7	27.9	23.8	20.6 C%	
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	97,349	7,176	24,508	8,513	7,998	138,317 N	
	24.4	1.8	6.1	2.1	2.0	34.7 R%	
	12.0	11.0	10.7	10.8	11.0	10.4 C%	
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	156,425	11,907	40,534	15,350	11,533	227,431 N	
	24.1	1.8	6.3	2.4	1.8	35.1 R%	
	19.3	18.2	17.7	19.5	15.9	17.0 C%	
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	106,462	9,583	29,458	9,323	8,032	177,974 N	
	21.8	2.0	6.0	1.9	1.6	36.4 R%	
	13.2	14.6	12.9	11.8	11.1	13.3 C%	
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	146,863	13,974	48,826	14,389	14,883	292,928 N	
	18.4	1.8	6.1	1.8	1.9	36.8 R%	
	18.1	21.3	21.3	18.3	20.5	21.9 C%	
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	63,870	6,231	26,668	6,548	8,715	152,433 N	
	15.7	1.5	6.5	1.6	2.1	37.4 R%	
	7.9	9.5	11.6	8.3	12.0	11.4 C%	
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	18,068	2,079	9,231	2,155	3,203	55,535 N	
	12.5	1.4	6.4	1.5	2.2	38.4 R%	
	2.2	3.2	4.0	2.7	4.4	4.2 C%	
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	3,170	433	2,114	436	749	13,284 N	
	9.5	1.3	6.3	1.3	2.2	39.8 R%	
	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.6	1.0	1.0 C%	
\$60,001 +.....	551	78	406	77	126	2,631 N	
	8.8	1.2	6.5	1.2	2.0	41.9 R%	
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2 C%	
TOTAL.....	809,488	65,470	229,225	78,754	72,453	1,336,006 N	
	21.5	1.7	6.1	2.1	1.9	35.5 R%	
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%	

TABLE 17A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCE
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	A P P L I C A T I O N S O U R C E				TOTAL
	PAPER INITIAL - NCS	PAPER RENEWAL - ACT	PAPER RENEWAL - NCS		
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	0	247,424	0		840,293 N
	0.0	29.4	0.0		100.0 R%
	0.0	21.1	0.0		22.3 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	0	115,316	0		399,177 N
	0.0	28.9	0.0		100.0 R%
	0.0	9.8	0.0		10.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	0	184,750	0		647,930 N
	0.0	28.5	0.0		100.0 R%
	0.0	15.8	0.0		17.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	0	147,486	0		488,318 N
	0.0	30.2	0.0		100.0 R%
	0.0	12.6	0.0		13.0 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	0	264,428	0		796,291 N
	0.0	33.2	0.0		100.0 R%
	0.0	22.6	0.0		21.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	0	142,907	0		407,372 N
	0.0	35.1	0.0		100.0 R%
	0.0	12.2	0.0		10.8 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	0	54,437	0		144,708 N
	0.0	37.6	0.0		100.0 R%
	0.0	4.6	0.0		3.8 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	0	13,157	0		33,343 N
	0.0	39.5	0.0		100.0 R%
	0.0	1.1	0.0		0.9 C%
\$60,001 +.....	0	2,409	0		6,278 N
	0.0	38.4	0.0		100.0 R%
	0.0	0.2	0.0		0.2 C%
TOTAL.....	0	1,172,314	0		3,763,710 N
	0.0	31.1	0.0		100.0 R%
	0.0	100.0	0.0		100.0 C%

TABLE 17B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCE
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	A P P L I C A T I O N S O U R C E					
	ELECTRONIC INITIAL	ELECTRONIC FAFSA EXPRESS	ELECTRONIC FAFSA ON THE WEB	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL APPLICATIONS	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL ON THE WEB	PAPER INITIAL - ACT
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	34,893 18.7 15.4	2,779 1.5 10.7	8,528 4.6 10.8	6,750 3.6 17.5	2,606 1.4 9.8	67,863 N 36.3 R% 10.3 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	20,199 19.5 8.9	1,607 1.6 6.2	4,389 4.2 5.6	3,619 3.5 9.4	1,311 1.3 4.9	38,741 N 37.4 R% 5.9 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	41,569 17.2 18.4	3,890 1.6 15.0	10,843 4.5 13.7	7,574 3.1 19.6	3,307 1.4 12.4	93,573 N 38.7 R% 14.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	35,623 14.2 15.8	4,335 1.7 16.8	11,624 4.6 14.7	5,219 2.1 13.5	3,733 1.5 14.0	99,619 N 39.7 R% 15.2 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	56,034 11.7 24.8	7,601 1.6 29.4	22,328 4.7 28.3	8,916 1.9 23.1	8,000 1.7 30.1	190,141 N 39.8 R% 28.9 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	26,241 9.8 11.6	3,745 1.4 14.5	13,620 5.1 17.2	4,367 1.6 11.3	4,801 1.8 18.1	108,580 N 40.4 R% 16.5 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	8,990 8.2 4.0	1,490 1.4 5.8	5,740 5.2 7.3	1,673 1.5 4.3	2,123 1.9 8.0	44,717 N 40.5 R% 6.8 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	2,047 7.2 0.9	355 1.2 1.4	1,594 5.6 2.0	379 1.3 1.0	607 2.1 2.3	11,717 N 41.1 R% 1.8 C%
\$60,001 +.....	404 7.4 0.2	69 1.3 0.3	355 6.5 0.4	70 1.3 0.2	108 2.0 0.4	2,395 N 43.8 R% 0.4 C%
TOTAL.....	226,000 13.5 100.0	25,871 1.5 100.0	79,021 4.7 100.0	38,567 2.3 100.0	26,596 1.6 100.0	657,346 N 39.3 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 17B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCE
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS FAMILY INCOME:	A P P L I C A T I O N S O U R C E			
	PAPER INITIAL - NCS	PAPER RENEWAL - ACT	PAPER RENEWAL - NCS	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	0 0.0 0.0	63,540 34.0 10.2	0 0.0 0.0	186,959 N 100.0 R% 11.2 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	0 0.0 0.0	33,597 32.5 5.4	0 0.0 0.0	103,463 N 100.0 R% 6.2 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	0 0.0 0.0	81,347 33.6 13.1	0 0.0 0.0	242,103 N 100.0 R% 14.5 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	0 0.0 0.0	91,007 36.2 14.6	0 0.0 0.0	251,160 N 100.0 R% 15.0 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	0 0.0 0.0	185,038 38.7 29.8	0 0.0 0.0	478,058 N 100.0 R% 28.5 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	0 0.0 0.0	107,397 40.0 17.3	0 0.0 0.0	268,751 N 100.0 R% 16.0 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	0 0.0 0.0	45,547 41.3 7.3	0 0.0 0.0	110,280 N 100.0 R% 6.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	0 0.0 0.0	11,776 41.4 1.9	0 0.0 0.0	28,475 N 100.0 R% 1.7 C%
\$60,001 +.....	0 0.0 0.0	2,068 37.8 0.3	0 0.0 0.0	5,469 N 100.0 R% 0.3 C%
TOTAL.....	0 0.0 0.0	621,317 37.1 100.0	0 0.0 0.0	1,674,718 N 100.0 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 17C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCE
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	A P P L I C A T I O N S O U R C E						PAPER INITIAL - ACT
	ELECTRONIC INITIAL	ELECTRONIC FAFSA EXPRESS	ELECTRONIC FAFSA ON THE WEB	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL APPLICATIONS	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL ON THE WEB		
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	181,837 27.8 31.2	11,230 1.7 28.4	38,952 6.0 25.9	15,213 2.3 37.9	14,608 2.2 31.9	207,610 31.8 R% 30.6 C%	
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	77,150 26.1 13.2	5,569 1.9 14.1	20,119 6.8 13.4	4,894 1.7 12.2	6,687 2.3 14.6	99,576 33.7 R% 14.7 C%	
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	114,856 28.3 19.7	8,017 2.0 20.2	29,691 7.3 19.8	7,776 1.9 19.3	8,226 2.0 17.9	133,858 33.0 R% 19.7 C%	
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	70,839 29.9 12.1	5,248 2.2 13.3	17,834 7.5 11.9	4,104 1.7 10.2	4,299 1.8 9.4	78,355 33.0 R% 11.5 C%	
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	90,829 28.5 15.6	6,373 2.0 16.1	26,498 8.3 17.6	5,473 1.7 13.6	6,883 2.2 15.0	102,787 32.3 R% 15.1 C%	
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	37,629 27.1 6.4	2,486 1.8 6.3	13,048 9.4 8.7	2,181 1.6 5.4	3,914 2.8 8.5	43,853 31.6 R% 6.5 C%	
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	9,078 26.4 1.6	589 1.7 1.5	3,491 10.1 2.3	482 1.4 1.2	1,080 3.1 2.4	10,818 31.4 R% 1.6 C%	
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	1,123 23.1 0.2	78 1.6 0.2	520 10.7 0.3	57 1.2 0.1	142 2.9 0.3	1,567 32.2 R% 0.2 C%	
\$60,001 +.....	147 18.2 0.0	9 1.1 0.0	51 6.3 0.0	7 0.9 0.0	18 2.2 0.0	236 29.2 R% 0.0 C%	
TOTAL.....	583,488 27.9 100.0	39,599 1.9 100.0	150,204 7.2 100.0	40,187 1.9 100.0	45,857 2.2 100.0	678,660 32.5 R% 100.0 C%	

TABLE 17C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCE
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME :	A P P L I C A T I O N S O U R C E			
	PAPER INITIAL - NCS	PAPER RENEWAL - ACT	PAPER RENEWAL - NCS	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001.....	0	183,884	0	653,334 N
	0.0	28.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	33.4	0.0	31.3 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000.....	0	81,719	0	295,714 N
	0.0	27.6	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	14.8	0.0	14.2 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000.....	0	103,403	0	405,827 N
	0.0	25.5	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	18.8	0.0	19.4 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000.....	0	56,479	0	237,158 N
	0.0	23.8	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	10.3	0.0	11.4 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000.....	0	79,390	0	318,233 N
	0.0	24.9	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	14.4	0.0	15.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000.....	0	35,510	0	138,621 N
	0.0	25.6	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	6.4	0.0	6.6 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000.....	0	8,890	0	34,428 N
	0.0	25.8	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	1.6	0.0	1.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000.....	0	1,381	0	4,868 N
	0.0	28.4	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.2 C%
\$60,001 +.....	0	341	0	809 N
	0.0	42.2	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL.....	0	550,997	0	2,088,992 N
	0.0	26.4	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0 C%

Section 5: Students by Institution

Table 18: Summary Statistics by Type and Control of Institution

Table 18 displays summary statistics by type and control of institution for the 1999-2000 award year.

The institution type used in this table is the more detailed classification method used by the Pell Grant recipient financial management system.

TABLE 18
SUMMARY STATISTICS BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION:	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	AVERAGE GRANT
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	2,021	\$4,920,644,931	2,592,158	\$1,898
5 YEARS OR MORE.....	361	\$1,834,329,437	901,692	\$2,034
4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS.....	175	\$658,445,574	322,577	\$2,041
3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS.....	11	\$19,186,013	9,089	\$2,111
2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS.....	1,100	\$2,247,093,786	1,263,255	\$1,779
1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS.....	283	\$107,941,444	65,670	\$1,644
6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	91	\$53,648,677	29,875	\$1,796
TOTAL PRIVATE.....	1,549	\$1,341,992,126	662,732	\$2,025
5 YEARS OR MORE.....	417	\$527,279,195	254,530	\$2,072
4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS.....	703	\$630,383,596	312,532	\$2,017
3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS.....	74	\$28,133,758	14,885	\$1,890
2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS.....	220	\$87,535,384	46,110	\$1,898
1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS.....	92	\$53,388,290	26,653	\$2,003
6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	43	\$15,271,903	8,022	\$1,904
TOTAL PROPRIETARY.....	1,954	\$945,863,434	508,820	\$1,859
5 YEARS OR MORE.....	12	\$13,945,870	7,494	\$1,861
4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS.....	51	\$86,266,834	49,414	\$1,746
3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS.....	57	\$40,571,651	22,526	\$1,801
2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS.....	357	\$277,303,634	150,487	\$1,843
1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS.....	875	\$310,458,793	165,255	\$1,879
6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR.....	602	\$217,316,652	113,644	\$1,912
TOTAL.....	5,524	\$7,208,500,491	3,763,710	\$1,915

Table 19: Federal Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution

Table 19 provides information on Federal Pell Grant expenditures, recipients, and average grant by type and control of institution for total, dependent and independent recipients.

TABLE 19
FEDERAL PELL GRANT EXPENDITURES, RECIPIENTS, AND
AVERAGE GRANT BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

ALL INSTITUTIONS

TYPE OF INSTITUTION:	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE			PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	TOTAL	4-YEAR	2-YEAR	TOTAL	4-YEAR	2-YEAR	TOTAL	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:								
TOTAL.....	\$4,920,644,931	\$2,492,775,011	\$2,427,869,920	\$1,341,992,126	\$1,157,662,791	\$184,329,335	\$945,863,434	\$7,208,500,491
DEPENDENTS.....	\$2,283,391,925	\$1,366,596,874	\$916,795,051	\$775,297,428	\$697,448,991	\$77,848,437	\$260,844,080	\$3,319,533,433
INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS..	\$907,982,935	\$545,058,840	\$362,924,095	\$213,420,279	\$182,386,281	\$31,033,998	\$161,550,842	\$1,282,954,056
INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS...	\$1,729,270,071	\$581,119,297	\$1,148,150,774	\$353,274,419	\$277,827,519	\$75,446,900	\$523,468,512	\$2,606,013,002
TOTAL RECIPIENTS:								
TOTAL.....	2,592,158	1,224,269	1,367,889	662,732	567,062	95,670	508,820	3,763,710
DEPENDENTS.....	1,162,971	669,229	493,742	375,032	335,327	39,705	136,715	1,674,718
INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS..	503,903	278,500	225,403	108,123	91,229	16,894	96,270	708,296
INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS...	925,284	276,540	648,744	179,577	140,506	39,071	275,835	1,380,696
AVERAGE GRANT:								
TOTAL.....	\$1,898	\$2,036	\$1,775	\$2,025	\$2,042	\$1,927	\$1,859	\$1,915
DEPENDENTS.....	\$1,963	\$2,042	\$1,857	\$2,067	\$2,080	\$1,961	\$1,908	\$1,982
INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS..	\$1,802	\$1,957	\$1,610	\$1,974	\$1,999	\$1,837	\$1,678	\$1,811
INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS...	\$1,869	\$2,101	\$1,770	\$1,967	\$1,977	\$1,931	\$1,898	\$1,887

Table 20: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type and Control of Institution

Table 20A: Total
Table 20B: Dependent
Table 20C: Independent

Tables 20A, 20B, and 20C present the distribution of recipients by grant level and type and control of institution.

TABLE 20A
 DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
 BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
 AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

TOTAL RECIPIENTS

-----TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION-----						
GRANT LEVEL:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
\$1 - 299.....	22,191 21.7 1.8 \$220	55,261 54.1 4.0 \$210	9,351 9.2 1.6 \$212	2,099 2.1 2.2 \$211	13,187 12.9 2.6 \$202	102,089 N 100.0 R% 2.7 C% \$212 AVG-GRANT
\$300 - 599.....	98,766 31.6 8.1 \$461	125,976 40.3 9.2 \$453	45,845 14.7 8.1 \$460	7,260 2.3 7.6 \$458	35,044 11.2 6.9 \$461	312,891 N 100.0 R% 8.3 C% \$457 AVG-GRANT
\$600 - 899.....	95,739 28.2 7.8 \$768	152,982 45.0 11.2 \$763	42,794 12.6 7.5 \$769	7,905 2.3 8.3 \$767	40,202 11.8 7.9 \$761	339,622 N 100.0 R% 9.0 C% \$765 AVG-GRANT
\$900 - 1,199.....	96,242 27.3 7.9 \$1,078	143,537 40.7 10.5 \$1,091	44,918 12.7 7.9 \$1,077	9,325 2.6 9.7 \$1,065	58,710 16.6 11.5 \$1,053	352,732 N 100.0 R% 9.4 C% \$1,078 AVG-GRANT
\$1,200 - 1,499.....	82,423 33.3 6.7 \$1,369	85,909 34.7 6.3 \$1,364	37,783 15.3 6.7 \$1,369	6,710 2.7 7.0 \$1,360	34,628 14.0 6.8 \$1,356	247,453 N 100.0 R% 6.6 C% \$1,365 AVG-GRANT
\$1,500 - 1,799.....	139,616 27.1 11.4 \$1,613	192,644 37.4 14.1 \$1,593	67,398 13.1 11.9 \$1,610	14,366 2.8 15.0 \$1,594	101,094 19.6 19.9 \$1,581	515,118 N 100.0 R% 13.7 C% \$1,598 AVG-GRANT
\$1,800 - 2,099.....	82,248 31.1 6.7 \$1,974	95,975 36.3 7.0 \$1,964	38,128 14.4 6.7 \$1,977	7,438 2.8 7.8 \$1,995	40,386 15.3 7.9 \$2,018	264,175 N 100.0 R% 7.0 C% \$1,978 AVG-GRANT
\$2,100 - 2,399.....	85,611 34.1 7.0 \$2,289	101,275 40.3 7.4 \$2,303	38,287 15.2 6.8 \$2,288	5,669 2.3 5.9 \$2,291	20,256 8.1 4.0 \$2,282	251,098 N 100.0 R% 6.7 C% \$2,294 AVG-GRANT
\$2,400 - 2,699.....	64,267 38.7 5.2 \$2,574	46,912 28.3 3.4 \$2,570	29,727 17.9 5.2 \$2,573	4,970 3.0 5.2 \$2,577	20,079 12.1 3.9 \$2,568	165,955 N 100.0 R% 4.4 C% \$2,572 AVG-GRANT
\$2,700 - 3,124.....	114,506 37.1 9.4 \$2,905	108,332 35.1 7.9 \$2,860	53,198 17.2 9.4 \$2,909	7,284 2.4 7.6 \$2,904	25,493 8.3 5.0 \$2,918	308,813 N 100.0 R% 8.2 C% \$2,891 AVG-GRANT

TABLE 20A
 DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
 BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
 AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

TOTAL RECIPIENTS	- - - - - T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N - - - - -					
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
GRANT LEVEL:						
\$3,125.....	342,660	259,086	159,633	22,644	119,741	903,764 N
	37.9	28.7	17.7	2.5	13.2	100.0 R%
	28.0	18.9	28.2	23.7	23.5	24.0 C%
	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125 AVG-GRANT
TOTAL.....	1,224,269	1,367,889	567,062	95,670	508,820	3,763,710 N
	32.5	36.3	15.1	2.5	13.5	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%
	\$2,036	\$1,775	\$2,042	\$1,927	\$1,859	\$1,915 AVG-GRANT

TABLE 20B
 DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
 BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
 AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL:	- - - - - T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N - - - - -					
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
\$1 - 299.....	9,699	16,900	3,307	698	3,456	34,060 N
	28.5	49.6	9.7	2.0	10.1	100.0 R%
	1.4	3.4	1.0	1.8	2.5	2.0 C%
	\$222	\$213	\$216	\$220	\$208	\$215 AVG-GRANT
\$300 - 599.....	58,740	44,467	27,956	3,403	10,404	144,970 N
	40.5	30.7	19.3	2.3	7.2	100.0 R%
	8.8	9.0	8.3	8.6	7.6	8.7 C%
	\$461	\$457	\$461	\$459	\$459	\$460 AVG-GRANT
\$600 - 899.....	50,787	46,738	23,701	3,150	10,557	134,933 N
	37.6	34.6	17.6	2.3	7.8	100.0 R%
	7.6	9.5	7.1	7.9	7.7	8.1 C%
	\$771	\$766	\$773	\$770	\$761	\$769 AVG-GRANT
\$900 - 1,199.....	51,641	47,593	25,412	3,516	14,893	143,055 N
	36.1	33.3	17.8	2.5	10.4	100.0 R%
	7.7	9.6	7.6	8.9	10.9	8.5 C%
	\$1,073	\$1,083	\$1,075	\$1,065	\$1,054	\$1,075 AVG-GRANT
\$1,200 - 1,499.....	49,045	34,388	24,060	3,035	9,167	119,695 N
	41.0	28.7	20.1	2.5	7.7	100.0 R%
	7.3	7.0	7.2	7.6	6.7	7.1 C%
	\$1,371	\$1,366	\$1,372	\$1,368	\$1,359	\$1,369 AVG-GRANT
\$1,500 - 1,799.....	65,378	63,792	34,503	4,944	22,611	191,228 N
	34.2	33.4	18.0	2.6	11.8	100.0 R%
	9.8	12.9	10.3	12.5	16.5	11.4 C%
	\$1,632	\$1,604	\$1,629	\$1,612	\$1,589	\$1,616 AVG-GRANT
\$1,800 - 2,099.....	46,820	34,153	23,206	2,969	10,786	117,934 N
	39.7	29.0	19.7	2.5	9.1	100.0 R%
	7.0	6.9	6.9	7.5	7.9	7.0 C%
	\$1,975	\$1,966	\$1,978	\$1,990	\$2,012	\$1,977 AVG-GRANT
\$2,100 - 2,399.....	47,150	36,292	22,945	2,613	5,849	114,849 N
	41.1	31.6	20.0	2.3	5.1	100.0 R%
	7.0	7.4	6.8	6.6	4.3	6.9 C%
	\$2,280	\$2,293	\$2,279	\$2,284	\$2,280	\$2,284 AVG-GRANT
\$2,400 - 2,699.....	42,034	22,058	20,734	2,420	5,769	93,015 N
	45.2	23.7	22.3	2.6	6.2	100.0 R%
	6.3	4.5	6.2	6.1	4.2	5.6 C%
	\$2,574	\$2,571	\$2,573	\$2,575	\$2,568	\$2,573 AVG-GRANT
\$2,700 - 3,124.....	71,874	47,031	36,862	3,935	8,184	167,886 N
	42.8	28.0	22.0	2.3	4.9	100.0 R%
	10.7	9.5	11.0	9.9	6.0	10.0 C%
	\$2,928	\$2,883	\$2,929	\$2,933	\$2,920	\$2,915 AVG-GRANT

TABLE 20B
 DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
 BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
 AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL:	- - - - - T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N - - - - -					
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
\$3,125.....	176,061	100,330	92,641	9,022	35,039	413,093 N
	42.6	24.3	22.4	2.2	8.5	100.0 R%
	26.3	20.3	27.6	22.7	25.6	24.7 C%
	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125 AVG-GRANT
TOTAL.....	669,229	493,742	335,327	39,705	136,715	1,674,718 N
	40.0	29.5	20.0	2.4	8.2	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%
	\$2,042	\$1,857	\$2,080	\$1,961	\$1,908	\$1,982 AVG-GRANT

TABLE 20C
 DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
 BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
 AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL:	- - - - - T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N - - - - -					
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
\$1 - 299.....	12,492	38,361	6,044	1,401	9,731	68,029 N
	18.4	56.4	8.9	2.1	14.3	100.0 R%
	2.3	4.4	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.3 C%
	\$219	\$209	\$211	\$207	\$200	\$210 AVG-GRANT
\$300 - 599.....	40,026	81,509	17,889	3,857	24,640	167,921 N
	23.8	48.5	10.7	2.3	14.7	100.0 R%
	7.2	9.3	7.7	6.9	6.6	8.0 C%
	\$460	\$450	\$459	\$458	\$462	\$455 AVG-GRANT
\$600 - 899.....	44,952	106,244	19,093	4,755	29,645	204,689 N
	22.0	51.9	9.3	2.3	14.5	100.0 R%
	8.1	12.2	8.2	8.5	8.0	9.8 C%
	\$765	\$762	\$764	\$765	\$761	\$763 AVG-GRANT
\$900 - 1,199.....	44,601	95,944	19,506	5,809	43,817	209,677 N
	21.3	45.8	9.3	2.8	20.9	100.0 R%
	8.0	11.0	8.4	10.4	11.8	10.0 C%
	\$1,083	\$1,095	\$1,080	\$1,065	\$1,052	\$1,081 AVG-GRANT
\$1,200 - 1,499.....	33,378	51,521	13,723	3,675	25,461	127,758 N
	26.1	40.3	10.7	2.9	19.9	100.0 R%
	6.0	5.9	5.9	6.6	6.8	6.1 C%
	\$1,365	\$1,362	\$1,364	\$1,353	\$1,355	\$1,362 AVG-GRANT
\$1,500 - 1,799.....	74,238	128,852	32,895	9,422	78,483	323,890 N
	22.9	39.8	10.2	2.9	24.2	100.0 R%
	13.4	14.7	14.2	16.8	21.1	15.5 C%
	\$1,596	\$1,588	\$1,591	\$1,584	\$1,579	\$1,588 AVG-GRANT
\$1,800 - 2,099.....	35,428	61,822	14,922	4,469	29,600	146,241 N
	24.2	42.3	10.2	3.1	20.2	100.0 R%
	6.4	7.1	6.4	8.0	8.0	7.0 C%
	\$1,973	\$1,962	\$1,977	\$1,997	\$2,020	\$1,979 AVG-GRANT
\$2,100 - 2,399.....	38,461	64,983	15,342	3,056	14,407	136,249 N
	28.2	47.7	11.3	2.2	10.6	100.0 R%
	6.9	7.4	6.6	5.5	3.9	6.5 C%
	\$2,299	\$2,308	\$2,301	\$2,297	\$2,282	\$2,302 AVG-GRANT
\$2,400 - 2,699.....	22,233	24,854	8,993	2,550	14,310	72,940 N
	30.5	34.1	12.3	3.5	19.6	100.0 R%
	4.0	2.8	3.9	4.6	3.8	3.5 C%
	\$2,574	\$2,569	\$2,572	\$2,578	\$2,567	\$2,571 AVG-GRANT
\$2,700 - 3,124.....	42,632	61,301	16,336	3,349	17,309	140,927 N
	30.3	43.5	11.6	2.4	12.3	100.0 R%
	7.7	7.0	7.0	6.0	4.7	6.7 C%
	\$2,866	\$2,842	\$2,862	\$2,870	\$2,917	\$2,861 AVG-GRANT

TABLE 20C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL:	- - - - - T Y P E A N D C O N T R O L O F I N S T I T U T I O N - - - - -					
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
\$3,125.....	166,599	158,756	66,992	13,622	84,702	490,671 N
	34.0	32.4	13.7	2.8	17.3	100.0 R%
	30.0	18.2	28.9	24.3	22.8	23.5 C%
	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125	\$3,125 AVG-GRANT
TOTAL.....	555,040	874,147	231,735	55,965	372,105	2,088,992 N
	26.6	41.8	11.1	2.7	17.8	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%
	\$2,029	\$1,729	\$1,986	\$1,903	\$1,841	\$1,862 AVG-GRANT

Section 6: Title IV Applicants and Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State

Table 21: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State and Control of Institution

Table 21 presents the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by state and control of institution. The state is based on the location of the institution.

TABLE 21
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY STATE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
(PART 1 OF 3)

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES
ALABAMA.....	60,698	\$118,611,733	7,815	\$16,773,036	4,550	\$8,359,958	73,063	\$143,744,727
ALASKA.....	3,378	\$6,366,599	170	\$331,081	416	\$626,039	3,964	\$7,323,719
ARIZONA.....	46,800	\$86,314,264	4,306	\$8,767,925	29,099	\$49,464,335	80,205	\$144,546,524
ARKANSAS.....	34,400	\$68,219,597	3,904	\$7,948,862	1,980	\$3,631,563	40,284	\$79,800,022
CALIFORNIA.....	335,744	\$679,397,474	42,824	\$86,415,820	67,021	\$134,344,358	445,589	\$900,157,652
COLORADO.....	36,808	\$67,605,200	2,410	\$4,175,663	9,833	\$17,109,947	49,051	\$88,890,810
CONNECTICUT.....	13,214	\$21,775,007	5,284	\$10,317,151	5,006	\$8,283,479	23,504	\$40,375,637
DELAWARE.....	5,379	\$8,994,511	992	\$1,784,440	497	\$860,350	6,868	\$11,639,301
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	1,157	\$2,112,376	5,948	\$12,189,810	4,379	\$7,406,317	11,484	\$21,708,503
FLORIDA.....	134,734	\$248,823,865	23,710	\$46,854,156	38,871	\$70,978,861	197,315	\$366,656,882
GEORGIA.....	75,125	\$117,950,474	14,809	\$30,415,260	14,536	\$27,106,631	104,470	\$175,472,365
HAWAII.....	7,629	\$14,584,748	2,336	\$4,576,152	842	\$1,608,326	10,807	\$20,769,226
IDAHO.....	16,192	\$31,792,385	3,486	\$6,670,216	1,158	\$2,355,001	20,836	\$40,817,602
ILLINOIS.....	91,315	\$165,362,639	30,639	\$58,066,217	13,968	\$24,698,251	135,922	\$248,127,107
INDIANA.....	49,672	\$86,759,209	11,755	\$20,764,150	10,794	\$18,773,719	72,221	\$126,297,078
IOWA.....	29,491	\$52,372,584	11,424	\$20,910,443	2,430	\$4,540,380	43,345	\$77,823,407
KANSAS.....	29,743	\$52,624,311	6,172	\$10,929,525	1,743	\$3,182,604	37,658	\$66,736,440
KENTUCKY.....	44,236	\$86,970,976	7,467	\$15,405,819	6,799	\$12,141,835	58,502	\$114,518,630
LOUISIANA.....	61,414	\$128,240,600	6,055	\$12,867,542	7,542	\$14,513,873	75,011	\$155,622,015
MAINE.....	11,440	\$21,843,799	2,263	\$4,420,015	1,372	\$2,172,124	15,075	\$28,435,938
MARYLAND.....	44,558	\$78,273,845	4,285	\$8,355,458	4,912	\$8,420,524	53,755	\$95,049,827
MASSACHUSETTS.....	35,538	\$63,547,968	25,791	\$49,441,988	4,452	\$7,759,011	65,781	\$120,748,967

TABLE 21
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY STATE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
(PART 2 OF 3)

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES
MICHIGAN.....	77,572	\$134,255,144	25,099	\$42,120,269	7,131	\$12,347,874	109,802	\$188,723,287
MINNESOTA.....	41,096	\$72,842,541	9,860	\$17,747,105	5,092	\$7,847,188	56,048	\$98,436,834
MISSISSIPPI.....	47,695	\$101,059,217	4,360	\$9,097,569	1,362	\$2,590,317	53,417	\$112,747,103
MISSOURI.....	43,695	\$77,768,787	19,293	\$35,617,829	10,583	\$19,690,087	73,571	\$133,076,703
MONTANA.....	13,963	\$27,521,658	1,357	\$2,803,883	194	\$337,853	15,514	\$30,663,394
NEBRASKA.....	18,006	\$29,846,882	4,576	\$8,288,708	1,842	\$3,462,364	24,424	\$41,597,954
NEVADA.....	9,513	\$18,540,304	81	\$165,411	2,230	\$3,867,073	11,824	\$22,572,788
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	6,074	\$10,257,380	3,199	\$5,544,674	2,187	\$3,639,875	11,460	\$19,441,929
NEW JERSEY.....	52,608	\$103,203,658	10,029	\$21,105,579	15,161	\$25,628,965	77,798	\$149,938,202
NEW MEXICO.....	30,298	\$59,225,672	1,380	\$2,557,247	1,053	\$1,880,556	32,731	\$63,663,475
NEW YORK.....	185,935	\$379,415,874	94,961	\$203,598,528	37,319	\$73,398,057	318,215	\$656,412,459
NORTH CAROLINA.....	69,375	\$133,004,419	15,752	\$32,341,740	2,148	\$3,560,934	87,275	\$168,907,093
NORTH DAKOTA.....	10,645	\$20,205,788	2,027	\$4,135,634	327	\$588,601	12,999	\$24,930,023
OHIO.....	95,308	\$166,147,124	21,103	\$38,879,794	18,360	\$32,229,603	134,771	\$237,256,521
OKLAHOMA.....	46,151	\$89,092,225	5,275	\$10,260,259	5,132	\$9,718,387	56,558	\$109,070,871
OREGON.....	32,116	\$59,683,883	3,755	\$7,191,006	3,895	\$6,915,202	39,766	\$73,790,091
PENNSYLVANIA.....	72,569	\$133,343,666	41,455	\$80,350,892	30,808	\$55,523,254	144,832	\$269,217,812
PUERTO RICO.....	41,568	\$107,937,660	81,818	\$198,831,040	44,662	\$97,016,753	168,048	\$403,785,453
RHODE ISLAND.....	6,562	\$11,648,741	7,296	\$13,692,661	1,885	\$3,089,562	15,743	\$28,430,964
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	40,290	\$71,567,887	10,341	\$22,127,555	1,706	\$3,140,138	52,337	\$96,835,580
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	10,143	\$19,204,055	1,974	\$3,707,837	1,487	\$2,484,252	13,604	\$25,396,144
TENNESSEE.....	49,074	\$91,531,311	11,657	\$23,338,770	8,236	\$14,208,447	68,967	\$129,078,528

TABLE 21
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY STATE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
(PART 3 OF 3)

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES
TEXAS.....	210,025	\$399,556,783	21,439	\$42,088,175	39,959	\$73,422,617	271,423	\$515,067,575
UTAH.....	27,123	\$48,674,833	9,138	\$17,315,011	4,461	\$7,651,290	40,722	\$73,641,134
VERMONT.....	5,116	\$8,591,427	3,085	\$5,880,412	284	\$553,775	8,485	\$15,025,614
VIRGINIA.....	54,192	\$99,363,471	9,607	\$18,787,669	16,740	\$29,995,805	80,539	\$148,146,945
WASHINGTON.....	52,159	\$97,716,353	5,996	\$11,669,104	6,969	\$12,825,850	65,124	\$122,211,307
WEST VIRGINIA.....	21,110	\$43,042,973	3,981	\$8,314,168	3,018	\$5,875,036	28,109	\$57,232,177
WISCONSIN.....	40,695	\$71,644,153	8,526	\$15,052,058	1,558	\$2,703,271	50,779	\$89,399,482
WYOMING.....	6,195	\$11,836,254	0	\$0	831	\$1,332,962	7,026	\$13,169,216
AMERICAN SAMOA.....	681	\$1,360,282	0	\$0	0	\$0	681	\$1,360,282
CANADA.....	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MICRONESIA.....	1,818	\$4,389,872	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,818	\$4,389,872
GUAM.....	1,659	\$3,460,050	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,659	\$3,460,050
MARSHALL ISLANDS.....	853	\$1,674,014	0	\$0	0	\$0	853	\$1,674,014
MEXICO.....	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NORTHERN MARIANA IS.....	454	\$890,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	454	\$890,302
PALAU.....	659	\$1,479,224	0	\$0	0	\$0	659	\$1,479,224
VIRGIN ISLANDS.....	498	\$1,116,900	467	\$1,000,810	0	\$0	965	\$2,117,710
BLANK RESPONSE.....	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TOTAL.....	2,592,158	\$4,920,644,931	662,732	\$1,341,992,126	508,820	\$945,863,434	3,763,710	\$7,208,500,491

Table 22: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Recipient's State of Legal Residence and Control of Institution

Table 22 presents the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by the recipient's state of legal residence and control of institution attended in 1999-2000.

TABLE 22
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY RECIPIENTS' STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
(PART 1 OF 3)

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES
ALABAMA.....	56,211	\$109,318,300	6,635	\$13,934,910	4,179	\$7,614,036	67,025	\$130,867,246
ALASKA.....	4,078	\$7,485,673	656	\$1,108,315	611	\$1,012,173	5,345	\$9,606,161
ARIZONA.....	44,462	\$82,162,946	5,411	\$10,678,972	11,146	\$20,232,983	61,019	\$113,074,901
ARKANSAS.....	33,806	\$66,566,798	3,662	\$7,474,491	2,661	\$4,931,049	40,129	\$78,972,338
CALIFORNIA.....	338,072	\$684,509,557	46,375	\$94,819,470	74,320	\$146,701,034	458,767	\$926,030,061
COLORADO.....	35,168	\$64,458,248	3,638	\$6,600,930	7,707	\$13,183,627	46,513	\$84,242,805
CONNECTICUT.....	13,613	\$22,507,585	5,891	\$10,898,737	4,928	\$8,256,599	24,432	\$41,662,921
DELAWARE.....	4,530	\$7,337,452	1,387	\$2,502,274	558	\$958,200	6,475	\$10,797,926
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	2,132	\$4,074,618	1,825	\$3,801,697	1,877	\$3,444,029	5,834	\$11,320,344
FLORIDA.....	135,537	\$250,168,721	25,758	\$51,718,183	39,808	\$72,580,593	201,103	\$374,467,497
GEORGIA.....	75,900	\$120,300,400	12,908	\$25,970,879	10,376	\$18,925,709	99,184	\$165,196,988
HAWAII.....	7,938	\$15,244,666	3,284	\$6,698,036	1,763	\$3,129,008	12,985	\$25,071,710
IDAHO.....	16,627	\$32,354,409	3,052	\$5,897,110	1,539	\$3,013,584	21,218	\$41,265,103
ILLINOIS.....	95,151	\$173,649,233	32,752	\$62,567,315	16,499	\$28,962,988	144,402	\$265,179,536
INDIANA.....	48,974	\$85,332,063	10,654	\$18,702,897	7,688	\$13,403,060	67,316	\$117,438,020
IOWA.....	29,009	\$51,036,951	9,342	\$16,860,481	2,595	\$4,766,431	40,946	\$72,663,863
KANSAS.....	27,928	\$49,185,851	4,878	\$8,503,371	2,345	\$4,232,784	35,151	\$61,922,006
KENTUCKY.....	42,665	\$83,758,832	6,948	\$14,161,289	7,261	\$12,910,131	56,874	\$110,830,252
LOUISIANA.....	60,842	\$126,688,838	5,792	\$12,122,554	9,349	\$17,644,299	75,983	\$156,455,691
MAINE.....	11,797	\$22,358,682	4,086	\$7,634,327	1,665	\$2,672,499	17,548	\$32,665,508
MARYLAND.....	40,481	\$72,438,682	7,539	\$14,975,713	7,104	\$11,990,138	55,124	\$99,404,533
MASSACHUSETTS.....	35,397	\$63,237,474	19,421	\$36,522,741	5,913	\$10,162,881	60,731	\$109,923,096

TABLE 22
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY RECIPIENTS' STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
(PART 2 OF 3)

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES
MICHIGAN.....	77,387	\$133,865,129	26,196	\$44,253,537	8,614	\$14,645,416	112,197	\$192,764,082
MINNESOTA.....	40,530	\$71,468,270	9,555	\$17,221,228	5,450	\$8,467,626	55,535	\$97,157,124
MISSISSIPPI.....	46,316	\$97,921,973	4,535	\$9,594,048	2,727	\$5,078,076	53,578	\$112,594,097
MISSOURI.....	44,079	\$78,417,328	15,571	\$29,032,170	9,753	\$18,021,216	69,403	\$125,470,714
MONTANA.....	14,334	\$28,343,367	2,401	\$4,926,687	677	\$1,193,957	17,412	\$34,464,011
NEBRASKA.....	17,886	\$29,639,012	4,062	\$7,248,638	2,051	\$3,791,787	23,999	\$40,679,437
NEVADA.....	9,011	\$17,405,501	677	\$1,315,475	3,275	\$5,638,656	12,963	\$24,359,632
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	5,655	\$9,367,906	3,119	\$5,358,989	1,876	\$3,017,015	10,650	\$17,743,910
NEW JERSEY.....	54,854	\$107,603,112	17,383	\$35,361,778	15,888	\$27,156,117	88,125	\$170,121,007
NEW MEXICO.....	29,004	\$56,693,384	2,092	\$4,049,972	2,623	\$4,785,992	33,719	\$65,529,348
NEW YORK.....	190,087	\$388,130,134	96,264	\$207,073,671	40,491	\$79,129,580	326,842	\$674,333,385
NORTH CAROLINA.....	67,205	\$128,837,735	11,798	\$23,672,707	4,221	\$7,081,731	83,224	\$159,592,173
NORTH DAKOTA.....	10,084	\$19,106,059	1,938	\$3,770,647	381	\$699,673	12,403	\$23,576,379
OHIO.....	95,747	\$167,033,638	21,331	\$39,214,519	17,493	\$30,475,538	134,571	\$236,723,695
OKLAHOMA.....	44,694	\$86,098,424	5,185	\$10,052,009	5,140	\$9,657,584	55,019	\$105,808,017
OREGON.....	31,415	\$58,447,008	5,245	\$9,935,936	4,273	\$7,695,755	40,933	\$76,078,699
PENNSYLVANIA.....	73,763	\$135,048,145	37,711	\$72,704,822	29,349	\$53,010,027	140,823	\$260,762,994
PUERTO RICO.....	42,091	\$108,831,166	81,694	\$198,478,975	44,918	\$97,560,239	168,703	\$404,870,380
RHODE ISLAND.....	6,439	\$11,451,269	2,950	\$5,440,605	1,489	\$2,528,901	10,878	\$19,420,775
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	39,284	\$69,940,135	10,851	\$23,032,048	2,531	\$4,787,368	52,666	\$97,759,551
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	10,048	\$19,030,644	2,093	\$3,939,513	1,061	\$1,822,849	13,202	\$24,793,006
TENNESSEE.....	47,710	\$88,584,153	8,853	\$17,380,680	6,645	\$11,760,633	63,208	\$117,725,466

TABLE 22
 DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
 BY RECIPIENTS' STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
 AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000
 (PART 3 OF 3)

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN- DITURES
TEXAS.....	210,388	\$400,477,392	25,386	\$49,817,677	44,650	\$81,226,550	280,424	\$531,521,619
UTAH.....	25,592	\$45,775,372	5,271	\$9,975,243	4,467	\$7,480,299	35,330	\$63,230,914
VERMONT.....	4,988	\$8,396,392	2,768	\$5,135,853	235	\$409,504	7,991	\$13,941,749
VIRGINIA.....	52,635	\$96,239,231	9,508	\$18,416,645	10,919	\$19,114,563	73,062	\$133,770,439
WASHINGTON.....	51,808	\$97,083,435	7,301	\$13,958,839	6,862	\$12,477,013	65,971	\$123,519,287
WEST VIRGINIA.....	19,328	\$38,992,971	3,888	\$8,103,759	3,632	\$7,066,641	26,848	\$54,163,371
WISCONSIN.....	40,675	\$71,404,394	9,031	\$15,729,178	2,113	\$3,590,104	51,819	\$90,723,676
WYOMING.....	6,220	\$11,773,032	518	\$917,949	392	\$729,984	7,130	\$13,420,965
AMERICAN SAMOA.....	877	\$1,838,568	137	\$361,877	34	\$66,305	1,048	\$2,266,750
CANADA.....	72	\$141,773	267	\$610,415	3	\$5,668	342	\$757,856
MICRONESIA.....	2,333	\$5,555,238	88	\$231,134	52	\$99,393	2,473	\$5,885,765
GUAM.....	1,484	\$3,010,352	116	\$242,463	30	\$49,552	1,630	\$3,302,367
MARSHALL ISLANDS.....	855	\$1,652,704	35	\$90,355	28	\$56,729	918	\$1,799,788
MEXICO.....	133	\$264,045	46	\$117,932	18	\$31,885	197	\$413,862
NORTHERN MARIANA IS.....	455	\$901,677	31	\$67,458	8	\$14,150	494	\$983,285
PALAU.....	720	\$1,605,201	29	\$73,764	4	\$8,853	753	\$1,687,818
VIRGIN ISLANDS.....	910	\$1,991,712	1,093	\$2,477,733	181	\$390,723	2,184	\$4,860,168
BLANK RESPONSE.....	14,744	\$28,101,971	3,821	\$8,450,506	2,374	\$4,311,947	20,939	\$40,864,424
TOTAL.....	2,592,158	\$4,920,644,931	662,732	\$1,341,992,126	508,820	\$945,863,434	3,763,710	\$7,208,500,491

Section 7: Characteristics by Formula Type

Table 23: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institution and Formula Type.

Table 23 presents the distribution of recipients by type and control of institution and formula. Six different formulae are used to determine Federal Pell Grant eligibility and are applied according to the applicant's dependency status and qualification for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT). Under the SNT, assets are excluded from the need analysis if the family income is less than \$50,000 and the family was not required to file a 1040 federal tax return.

Formulae 1, 2, and 3 are for students not meeting the SNT. Formula 1 is used for dependent applicants; Formula 2 is used for independent applicants who are single or married without other dependents; and Formula 3 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse. Formula 4, 5, and 6 apply to the same dependency categories, respectively, but are used for applicants meeting the SNT

TABLE 23
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AND FORMULA TYPE
AWARD PERIOD 1999-2000

	DEPENDENT	INDEPENDENT WITHOUT DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENT WITH DEPENDENTS	SIMPLIFIED DEPENDENTS	SIMPLIFIED INDEPENDENT WITHOUT DEPENDENTS	SIMPLIFIED INDEPENDENT WITH DEPENDENTS
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.....						
FOUR YEAR.....	343,668	40,762	91,718	325,561	237,738	184,822
TWO YEAR.....	213,544	33,966	197,348	280,198	191,437	451,396
PRIVATE.....						
FOUR YEAR.....	175,409	13,875	46,133	159,918	77,354	94,373
TWO YEAR.....	20,602	2,587	11,980	19,103	14,307	27,091
PROPRIETARY.....						
FOUR YEAR.....	6,118	1,846	11,101	8,385	9,021	20,437
TWO YEAR.....	41,530	11,763	62,137	80,682	73,640	182,160
TOTAL.....						
FOUR YEAR.....	525,195	56,483	148,952	493,864	324,113	299,632
TWO YEAR.....	275,676	48,316	271,465	379,983	279,384	660,647
GRAND TOTAL.....	800,871	104,799	420,417	873,847	603,497	960,279

Glossary

Automatic Zero EFC: If the parents of a dependent applicant or an independent applicant with dependents, reports adjusted gross income of \$12,000 or less, and files a 1040A, 1040EZ, or is a non-tax filer, then the applicant receives a zero EFC, regardless of other aspects of the family's financial circumstances.

Average Grant: The sum of all grant awards divided by the number of Federal Pell Grant recipients.

Award Period: The period of time from July 1 of one year to June 30 of the next year. The award period covered in this 1999-2000 End-of-Year Report is July 1, 1999 to June 30, 2000.

C%: Column Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a column as a percentage of the total number of responses in the column.

Control of Institution: Refers to whether an educational institution is public, private, non-profit, or proprietary.

Dependent Recipient: An individual receiving a Federal Pell Grant who is dependent on his or her parent for financial support. To be considered dependent in 1999-2000, the student

- Is under 24 years of age, or
- Is not a veteran of active service in the U.S. Armed Forces, or
- Is not an orphan or ward of the court, or
- Does not have legal dependents, or
- Is not married or a graduate or professional student.

Educational Cost: The cost of attending an institution offering postsecondary education coursework for a full academic year. In 1999-2000, educational costs considered by Federal Pell Grant awards purposes include tuition and fees, and allowances established by the institution for room and board, the cost of books supplies, transportation, and miscellaneous

expenses. Certain additional allowances, such as provisions for childcare and costs of special services or equipment required by handicapped students, are also permitted.

EFC: Expected Family Contribution. Number given to the applicant, based upon the applicant's financial strength as indicated by factors such as family income, net assets, and household size, which is combined with the applicant's educational cost and enrollment status (full time, three-quarter time, half time, or less than half time) to determine the applicant's grant level.

Electronic Application: Introduced in 1990-91, the U.S. Department of Education's process for submitting applications for Title IV Federal Aid electronically directly to the Central Processing System, either directly from the institution, from software provided to the student, or via the World Wide Web.

Eligible Applicant: Individual who has submitted an official application for a Federal Pell Grant and has been determined eligible to receive a grant because of sufficient financial need. An eligible applicant in 1999-2000 had an EFC of \$2,925 or less.

Expenditures: Funds awarded to Federal Pell Grant recipients for an award period.

Family Income: One of the primary factors considered in determining eligibility for a Federal Pell Grant. In this report, family income is considered to be the sum of a family's adjusted gross income (or earned income for non-tax filers), and non-taxable income (including non-educational social security benefits, welfare benefits, and child support).

Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA): The Department of Education form that may be used to apply for a Federal Pell Grant as well as other forms of Federal aid.

Formula Type: Six different formulae are used to determine Pell Grant eligibility and are applied according to the applicants dependency status and qualification for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT).

- Formula 1 is used for dependent applicants not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 2 is used for independent applicants without dependents other than a spouse not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 3 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 4 is used for dependent applicants who qualify for the SNT.
- Formula 5 is used for independent applicants without dependents other than a spouse who qualify for the SNT.
- Formula 6 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse who qualify for the SNT.

Independent Recipients: An individual receiving a Federal Pell Grant who is not dependent on his or her parent for financial support. To be considered independent in 1999-2000, the student...

- Is 24 years old or older, or
- Is a veteran of active service in the U.S. Armed Forces, or
- Is an orphan or ward of the court, or
- Has legal dependents, or
- Is a graduate, professional or married student, or
- The FAA makes a documented determination of independence by reason of unusual circumstances.

Ineligible Applicant: Individual who has submitted an official application for a Federal Pell Grant but has been determined ineligible to receive a grant because of insufficient financial need. An ineligible applicant in 1999-2000 had an EFC greater than \$2,925.

N: Number. The number of applicants, recipients, or other values found in each table cell.

Net Asset Level: Estimated monetary value of an applicant's (or applicant's family if the applicant is a dependent) assets, minus the applicant's liabilities. Factors considered in estimating net asset level include the value of investments, business, non-family farm, and all debts against those assets, plus cash and bank accounts. Home and family farm are not included in determining Net Asset Level.

Professional Judgement: The FAA's ability to change a student's dependency status (dependent to independent only), adjust the components of the Cost of Attendance and/or components of the EFC (income or asset levels).

R%: Row Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a row as a percentage of the total number of responses in the row.

Renewal Application: Introduced in 1992-93, the renewal application allows schools to draw down records for returning students from the prior year, print a renewal application for the student, and key enter and transmit the data electronically to the Central Processing System. Alternatively, the student can be sent a paper renewal application directly from the Central Processing System (CPS), and the completed application is then sent by the student to the CPS.

SAR: Student Aid Report. A report provided to an applicant showing the applicant's EFC. The applicant must submit a SAR to the institution he or she plans to attend in order to receive an award.

Simplified Needs Test: Eligibility calculation based on a reduced set of family and financial indicators, comprised of: family size, the number of family members enrolled in college at least half-time, adjusted gross income, (or earnings, in the case of non-tax filers), Federal income taxes paid, and untaxed income and benefits. To qualify for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT) a student (or student and parents, for a dependent) must file or be eligible to file an IRS Form 1040A or 1040EZ (not a 1040) or be a non-tax filer, and must have a combined

adjusted gross income (or earnings) of less than \$50,000.

Title IV: The section of the Higher Education Act of 1965 that pertains to federal student financial aid programs. Title IV applicants data may be used to determine eligibility for programs other than the Pell Grant Program.

In addition to the Pell Grant Program, the main Title IV programs are:

- Federal Family Education Loan Program
- Ford Direct Loan Program
- Perkins Loan Program
- Federal Work-study Program and
- Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant Program

Type and Control of Institution: Institutions are classified according to the length of programs and control of the institution

- 4-year public or private, non-profit, includes colleges offering baccalaureate and/or graduate programs.

- 2-year public or private, non-profit usually denotes a community college or vocational/technical school.
- **Proprietary** refers to private, profit-making schools offering primarily programs of 2 years or less in duration. It also includes a small number of schools with programs greater than 2 years in length.

Valid Application: An application with sufficient data to calculate an EFC. A graduate student is not considered a valid applicant for Pell Grant purposes.

Verification: The process by which applicants for Federal student aid who meet error-prone criteria are selected and required to present to the institution's financial aid administrator those forms (such as a Federal income tax return and W-2 statements) which confirm the accuracy of the information they reported on their applications.